Cut 12
20290
6980

INDEX TO VOLUME II., 1900.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

35

A

Abattoir reform in Dublin, 1387
Abbott, Dr. A. C., Bacteriology (review), 740; Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases (review), 740
Abdomen, shawl pin in the, 1273
Abdominal section, 100 cases of, 16; tumour, malignant, 177; surgery, untoward results in, 258; wall, cysts in the, 414; pain, laparotomy for, 737; hysterectomy, cases of, 1067; symptoms, the early treatment of, 1076
Abercorn, Duke of, Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Committee, 135
Aberdeen: Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 56, 138, 456; Hospital Saturday, 89, 1843; public health, 224; new asylum in the neighbourhood, 487; precautions against plague, 847
Aberdeen, Countess of, on sanitary authorities, 458
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, proposed municipalisation of the, 816, 847, 975; appointments, 1615; munificent donation to, 1742, 1766
Aberdeen University: Thomson medical bursaries, 223; pass list, 301; Students' Union, 1387; various items of news, 1615; gifts to, 1925
Aberdeen University Club, London, 1365
Aberdeen Working Men's Natural History Society, 847; lunatic asylum, 975
Abortion, self-induction of, 978; a medical man convicted of procuring, 1108
Abortionist, conviction of an, 1250, 1517
Abraham, Dr. P. S., diseases of the skin, 859; cases exhibited, 1353
Abscess: artificial in experimentally produced anthrax, 58; cerebellar, 225, 1206; parotid, 256; subdiaphragmatic, 364; of liver, 517, 618, 1729; subhepatic, 517; subphrenic, 751, 1137; alveolar, 1225; of the head, 1502
Abscesses, certain chronic, the treatment of, by simple aspiration, 1553
"Absence of mind" in railway officials, 1447
Achard, Dr. Ch., renal insufficiency, 424
Acland, Sir Henry, obituary, 1158; the late, 1221, 1619
Acne, treatment of, 850, 1492
Acne keloid, 1431
Actinomycosis of the jaw, 255; of the liver, &c., 1137
Actinomycosis (see also Pseudo-actinomycosis)
Actions-at-law: by a tenant against a landlord, 6; against butter merchants, 10; brought by medical men, 306; against a water company, 338; against medical men, 1362, 1416; for house-rent, 1458; for the price of an electric belt, 1516; between medical men, 1541; against a dentist, 1594; against a newspaper, 1598
Adams, Lieut.-Col. A., obituary, 63
Adams, Mr. S. H., sewage treatment, 971
Addenbrooke, Dr. B., parotitis, 1873
Addison's disease, case of, 105; and leucoderma, 246, 349, 463
Adenoids, post-nasal, 370; nasal, headaches and other nervous symptoms in relation to, 496; positions in the operation for, 1433
Adenoids (review), 1354
Adenoma sebaceum, 1424
Adenoma, glandular changes in, 1501; of the suprarenal body, 1652
Adenomatous growth of the uterus, 1075
Adhatoda vasica, a medicinal plant, 327
Adhesive plaster for punctured tyres, 1249, 1472
Adiposity, extreme, in an infant, 1429
Adler, Dr. H., Austrian medical chambers, 343
Adler, Rev. H., Factory Girls' Holiday Fund, 221
Advertisement, does it constitute a warranty? 1516, 1705; an American, 1344
Advertising, medical, 981, 1444
Advertising, a recent development in, 1747, 1838
Aerated waters, arsenic and, 1878
Aeration of liquids, extemporaneous, 960
Æsculapius, a supposed temple of, 1245; statue of, 1768
Æstivo-autumnal fever in West Africa, 1262
Affleck, Dr. J. O., retirement from the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1313
Africa, South, war in, 40, 128, 209, 279, 341, 458, 543, 588, 754, 823, 891, 1033, 1090, 1154, 1228, 1296, 1375, 1453, 1526, 1729, 1830, (see also Services, South African, War in South Africa)
Africa, South (see also Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, Pretoria)
Africa, West, civil surgeons in, 135; æstivo-autumnal fever in, 1262
Africa, West (see also Ashanti, Kumasi, West African)
African (see Native African)
Aged, heart failure in the, 515
Agglutination experiments, 98
Agglutinative properties of the blood in enteric fever, 1401
Agoraphobia and hypnotic suggestion, 336
Agraphia, aphasia without, 528
Agricultural Botany (review), 947
Agriculture (see Lawes, Sir J. B.)
Air, vitiation of, by heating and lighting appliances, 268; in board schools, 457; confined, regeneration of, by peroxide of sodium, 848
Air space in and around town dwellings, 458; passages, foreign bodies in the, 104, 394, 1729
Air (see also Compressed air, Fresh air, Hot air, Open-air)
Albarran, Dr., urethral stricture, 434
Albene, 455
Albumen, intra-peritoneal injection of, 98
Albumen paste, 406
Albumins, crystallised, 1501
Albuminuria, acute, 1011, 1026; diphtheria and, 1243
Albumosuria, myelopathic, 1276
Alcan, Mons. F., address at the medical press congress, 213
Alcohol as a cause of nerve degeneration, 85; and the troops returned from the war, 273, 1029, 1359; tax on, for the benefit of the tuberculous, 636; in workhouses, 1509; monopoly of, in Roumania, 1749
Alcohol, insanity and suicide, 390
Alcohol (see also Beer, Brandy, Drink, Drunkenness, Inebriate, Intoxicated, Licences, Licensing, Liqueurs, Publican, Spirits, "Treating," Whisky, Wine)
Alcoholic liquor, the manufacture and sale of, in Russia, 53, 121; homicide, 1821
Alcoholism, hæmorrhagic effusions from, 269; the "Hagey" system of treating, 382; acute, digitalis in, 821, 902, 969
Aldrich-Blake, Miss L. B., M.D., the profession of medicine, 1000
Alexander, Dr., melancholia, 408
Alexander, Dr. D. A., mental disorders, 1706
Alexander, Mr. F. W., smoke nuisance, 1098
Alexander, Dr. H. de M., psoriasis with insanity, 1649
Alexander, Dr. W., trephining in epilepsy, 877; Cæsarean section, 1201
Alexandra (see Royal Alexandra)
Alexia due to "word"- and "letter"-blindness, 1810
Alimentary canal, surgery of the, 1885
Alimentation, extra-buccal, 526

Alkaline treatment of gout and rheumatism, Nature's, 1268
Allan, Dr. R., presentation to, 568
Allan, Dr. J. W., plague, 1349
Allbutt, Prof. T. C., Harveian oration, 1179
Allchin, Dr., presentation to, 546
Allen, Dr. T. W. J., maternal impressions, 1844
Allen, Mr. A. H., Organic Analysis (review), 179
Allen, Mr. P., Coventry Dispensary, 772
Alopecia areata, 354; with coronal baldness, 1424
Alt, Prof. Adolf, Human Eye (review), 1280
Altitudes, high, the hygiene of, 494
Alum in baking powders, 58, 831
Alvarenga prize, 1153
Alveolar abscess, 1225
Ambidexterity as a method of teaching children, 613
Ambler (see Hawkins-Ambler)
Ambulance, horse, in London, 119
Ambulance service, cavalry, 518; system, Belfast, 777; carriage, a new, 1143; class, instructor wanted for an, 1293; Association, St. Andrew's, 1615
Ambulance (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Amenorrhœa, an interesting case of, 1347, 1444
America, the United States of: sham diplomas, 70, 1621, 1840; medical inspection *versus* quarantine, 120; growth of the medical profession, 422, 883; the medical press, 455; 278 medical journals in the States, 455; the propagation of the unfit and the degenerate, 1149; munificently endowed institutions, 1235; sanitary section at the Paris Exhibition, 1239
America, the United States of, and American (see also NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM, Pan-American)
American Year-book of Medicine and Surgery (review), 27; Oddfellows and the faith-healers (or Christian Science), 65, 119; advertisement, 1544; piracy, Kirkes' Physiology and, 1761, 1829; Text-book of Physiology (review), 1879
Amputated limbs, disposal of, 1588
Amputation, subastragalar, the substitution of, for Syme's, 606
Anæmia, pernicious, following stricture of the intestine, 164; treated with Hommel's hæmatogen, 328
Anæmia, lymphatic, in children, 931
Anæmia, heart dulness in, 1013; of dyspepsia consequent on dirt-eating, 1192, 1306
Anæsthesia, local, and narcosis, 271
Anæsthesia, general, a mixture for, 272; produced by chloroform or ether, blood pressure in, 1151; deaths under, during dental operations, 1440; alarming symptoms produced during, by the Trendelenburg position, 1503
Anæsthesia produced by injection of cocaine into the lumbar arachnoid, 465
Anæsthetics, deaths under, inquests after, 145; the effect of, on surgery, 315, 569; and urinary secretion, 611; and the kidney, 611; and the medical student, 1215; the teaching of, 1385, 1480; mishaps under, 1897
Anæsthetists to the Worcester General Infirmary, 1828

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Plasmon; New tabloids; High potency anti-diphtheritic serum; "Enule" rectal suppositories; Herefordshire cider; Highland malt whisky; The "Gye Process" fresh foods; Meat essences; Hedfon spa water; Dietetic preparations; Hæmoglobin capsuloids; Savon du Transvaal; Savon Surfin; Cheltine foods; Petanelle disinfecting powder; V. O.

Scotch whisky; Albumen paste, 404, 405, 406—Soloid stain methyl violet; Tabloid bismuth, rhubarb, and soda; Enule predigested meat and milk suppositories; Shredded wheat biscuit; Cafolin liquid coffee; Globenaris water; Meat preparations; Kalsbeck table water; Kalsbeck table water cum lithia; Floral hair douche; Solex ipecacuanhæ, 880, 881—Australian wines; Barnangen's antiseptic vade-mecum; Kelpion; Kugloids; Marvis, 949,950—Byno-hæmoglobin; Ichthoform; Oxo fluid beef; Tabloid Bland pill; "Enule" lead and opium; Various mineral waters; Takaradzuka mineral water (Tansan); Concentrated saline gelatin solution; Pastilles and tropels, 1212, 1213—Various Canadian wines; Spiritine; Traumatol; Grape nuts, 1281, 1282—Strenba; Kole-spar; Liquid somatose; Highland malt whisky; Cognac brandy; Selama mineral water and soap; Eau minérale naturelle du Bassin de Vichy (Source Guerrier); Vichy quina wine; Sozoiodol, 1538—Tobacco (Craven mixture); formic sulphugators; formitas; Tit-bits Baking powder extract; nargol, 1742

Anatomie, Mikroskopischen, des Menschlichen Korpers, Lehrbuch der (review), 28
Anatomie Clinique des Centres Nerveux (review), 111
Anatomy, modern improved knowledge of, 315, 359; German text-books on, 981
Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of (review), 812, 1439
Anatomy, Morbid, An Introduction to (review), 947
Anatomy Act, some points under the, 744
Anders, Dr. H. S., the communion cup, 1532
Anderson, Prof. T. McCall, an appointment for, 56
Anderson, Dr. Elizabeth Garrett, Factory Girls' Holiday Fund, 221
Anderson, Prof. H. B., rheumatism, 300
Anderson, Mr. R. B., the Midwives Bill, 357; his death announced, 1449; obituary, 1525
Anderson, Dr. R. J., respiration, 505
Anderson, Mr. W., the late, 1293, 1439, 1531; obituary, 1568
Anderson, Dr. J., obituary, 652
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., diphtheria, 368
Andrographia paniculata, a medicinal plant, 327
Aneurysm of the renal artery, 1002, 1083; arterio-venous, 1073, 1164; of the aorta, 1134, 1748; thoracic, 1264, 1500, 1575, 1732; of the coronary arteries of the heart, 1276; popliteal, 1298, 1350; of the splenic artery, 1427, 1448; innominate, 1453
Aneurysmal varix, 1289
Aneurysms, multiple, 1918
Angeioma on the head, 1351
Angina epiglottidea anterior, 271; pectoris, pathology and therapy of, 725
Anglia (see East Anglia)
Angus, Dr., angeioma, 1351
Animal extracts, various, in mental diseases, 610; organs, estimation of iron in, 1495
Animals, living, experiments on, 311, 338
Ankle-joint, anterior annular ligament of the, presumed rupture of the, 940; Charcot's disease of the, 1351; apparatus to strengthen the, 1351
Ankylostomiasis, 516, 1806
Annandale, Prof. T., undescended testicle, 1430

ANNUS MEDICUS.—Medicine and therapeutics, 1882; surgery, 1885; gynæcology and obstetrics, 1887; ophthalmology, 1889; forensic medicine, 1891; dental sugery, 1892; anatomy and physiology, 1895; anæsthetics, 1896; Mirror of Hospital Practice, 1897; naval and military medical services, 1899; chemistry, 1901; public health, 1902; General Medical Council, 1904; British Medical Association, 1905; various hospital funds, 1906; Royal College of Physicians of London, 1906; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1907; benevolent agencies of the profession, 1907; analytical commissions of THE LANCET, 1908; international congresses in Paris, 1909; organisation of the profession, 1910; honours to medical men, 1911; obituary, 1912

Anopheles, natural history of, 22; habits of, 1244 (see also Mosquito)
Anosmia, 538
Anschutz, Prof. R., Chemistry (review), 179
Ansorge, Dr., a hunting adventure, 207
Anthrax, prevention of, 409; the Cyprus aphalangi and its connexion with, 618; cases of, 1012, 1133, 1346
Anthrax in Liverpool, 460; in Cheshire, 777, 908
Anthropological Institute, Huxley memorial lecture, 1360
Anti-diphtheritic serum, 404
Anti-malarial campaign in the Agro Romano, 41, 140, 849, 977
Anti-plague serum-therapy, 1154, 1522
Anti-pneumococcic serum, the fixation of, 526
Antirabic institute in Constantinople, 780; in Florence, 1788
Antiseptic vade-mecum (a medicine), 950; system of surgery, early researches leading up to the, 985, 1024
Antiseptics, the effect of, on surgery, 316, 361; on midwifery, 386
Antisera, the standardisation of, 328
Anti-streptococcic serum in ulcerative (or malignant) endocarditis, 168, 498; in puerperal septicæmia, 401, 926, 1132, 1725; alleged uselessness of, 926, 1236; the value of, 1132; in cellulitis, 1435; in puerperal fever, 1873
Anti-tetanic serum, 1420
Antitoxin in diphtheria, 729, 1064, 1534, 1611
Antitoxins and toxins, demonstration of, 457; theories of, 527
Anti-typhoid inoculation, 95, 228, 302, 971; retrospect, 1883
Anti-vivisection Bill in the United States, 59
Anti-vivisectionists at Cardiff, 823
Antony, Dr., dysentery, 437
Anuria, case of, 1273
Anus (see Pruritus)
Aorta, aneurysm of the, 1134, 1264, 1500, 1575, 1732, 1748; the arch of the, complete coarctation of, 1196
Aortic disease, case of, 1500
Aphasia, brain in, 176, 177, 1502; pure motor, 228
Aphasia (see also Conduction-aphasia)
Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland: election of officers, 464; pass-list, 1468; examinations, 1619
Apothecaries, Society of (see Society of, &c.)
Appeals (see Subscriptions)
Appendicitis, classification of, 299; therapeutic indications in, 431; subphrenic abscess following, 751; address on, and subsequent correspondence, 1151, 1303, 1384, 1531; arthritis and, 1203, 1763; suppurating peritonitis resulting from, 1206; discussion on, 1433; recurrent, 1501; in Switzerland, 1825
Appendicitis, diseases which simulate, 38
Appendix (vermiform), carcinoma of the, 11; removal of the, 328, 840; gangrene of the, 731, 754; acute inflammation of the, early operation in, 1204; minute and comparative anatomy of the, 1765
Appointments, weekly lists of, 68, 145, 229, 304, 380, 470, 529, 638, 784, 854, 913, 979, 1046, 1110, 1173, 1247, 1318, 1394, 1469, 1542, 1627, 1702, 1778, 1851, 1928
Appointments, various, some non-medical, 55, 907, 938, 976, 1293, 1365, 1537, 1449; 1466, 1468, 1519, 1536, 1669, 1829
Appointments, some of the chief, held by medical men, 649
Appointments (see also Medical appointments, Medical magistrates, Services)
Archæology in the Island of Cos, 1245
Architecture of the twentieth century, 457
Arlidge, Dr. J. T., the widow of, civil list pension for, 122
Arm sling, adjustable, 1282
Armies in the field, typhoid fever in, 437; dysentery in, 437; dysentery and enteric fever in, commission on, 274, 595, 717, 1283
Armitage, Mr. E., septic effusions, 733
Army, a sanitary corps for the, 334; enteric fever in the, 371; how to popularise our, 548; the commander-in-chief of the, 1040
Army, the British, in India, enteric fever in, 52; the British and native in India, health of, 417
Army, the (or armies), syphilis in, prophylaxis of, 438, 539
Army, the Russian, tuberculosis in, 819; the American, health of, 1316; the French, tuberculosis in, 1445
Army medical corps, the German, reforms in, 1768
Army medical department, 66, 376
Army medical officers, retired, the employment of, 228, 229
Army Medical School, Netley: pass lists, 46, 967, 1674; opening of the session, 967; surgeons on probation, 1303
Army surgeons, British, a French critic on, 204
Army Temperance Association, 273; estimates, the supplementary, 348, 376; nursing service, revised regulations for the, 838; regulation case, 1298; reorganisation and reforms, 1530
Army (see also Brit. Med. Assoc., Field Medicine, Congress of, Military, Royal Army Medical Corps, Services, Soldiers, Troops, War)
Arnison, Mr. G., pruritus ani, 1471
Arnold, Dr. F. A., presentation to, 375
Arnold and Sons, Messrs., electric light, 231
Arsenic in chorea, 175; in consumption, 1746, 1781, 1854
Arsenic in sodium phosphate, 208, 293; in beer, 1590, 1662, 1668, 1682, 1752, 1760, 1764, 1837, 1847, 1919, 1924; in whisky, 1746, 1854; in artificial manures, 1828; and aerated waters, 1838
Arsenic poisoning, 376; law, the Massachusetts, 1316
Arsenic (see also Cacodylic)
Arsenical pigmentation and keratosis with ascites, 38; plaster used by a herbalist, 1537; poisoning from beer-drinking, 1600, 1610, 1614, 1728; poisoning, chronic, beri-beri and, 1677
Arterio-venous aneurysm, cases of, 1073, 1164
Arthritis and appendicitis, 1203, 1763
Arthritis (see also Osteo-arthritis)
Ascites due to arsenic, 38
Asepsis, operative, 1389
Aseptic dredger, 1439; hairdressing, 1668
Ashanti, the rising in, 132, 221, 1040, 1162 (see also Kumasi)
Ashe, Mr. J. S., the lymph circulation, 25
Asia Minor, syphilis in, 1540
Asinara, the island of, malaria and mosquitoes in, 1127
Assassination of King Humbert, 332
Assistant *versus* principal, 1250
Assistants, unqualified, 915
Associations, annual meetings of (not including British Association, British Medical Association, or Medico-Psychological Association): For Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, 39; Royal University Graduates', 57; Brussels Medical Graduates', 66; Volunteer Medical, 132; Sanitary Inspectors (Western and Yorkshire branches), 180, 1176; German Practitioners', 297; Ontario Medical, 299; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', 439; German, of Naturalists and Medical Men, 466; Maritime Medical, 911; Executive Health Officers of Ontario, 912; British Dental (South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch), 1029; Canadian Medical, 1106; St. Andrew's Ambulance, 1615
Asthma associated with disease of the frontal and maxillary sinuses, 176
Astringent, a new intestinal, 1802
Asylum accommodation in Lancashire, 777, 822
Asylum reports, 216, 296, 406, 766, 899, 950, 1672, 1831, 1881
Asylums for the insane, the improper use of, 1531
Asylums, private, in America, 781
Atavism, 1337
Ataxy (or Ataxia), locomotor, with nasal crises, 1027; congenital, 1423; Friedreich's, 1431
Ataxic (see Pre-ataxic)
Athletic master in schools, 121; clubs for London University, 1358
Atkin, Mr. C., cases and specimens shown, 1432
Atkinson, Dr. F. P., phthisis, 1679
Atkinson, Dr. J. M., plague, 1449
Atmospheric pollution, 843
Atony, constipation from, as a fatal disease, 753
Atropine in morphia-poisoning, 1727
Auditory centre for language, speech inhibiting power of the, 528; exercises for deaf-mutes, 538
August bank holiday tours, 256
Austen, Mr. E. E., mosquitoes and malaria, 1150
Austin, Mr. W. H., who is he? 147, 231

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague, 141, 636, 1107, 1541—Metropolitan hospitals and their needs, 141—Lunatic asylums in Victoria, 141—Victorian Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 141, 1542—Carrasquilla's serum treatment of leprosy, 141—Health of Sydney, 637, 1541—Australian Natives Association, 637, 1541, 1770—Children's Hospital, Sydney, 637—Melbourne Hospital, 637—Artificial teeth for a ram, 637—Intra-cranial echinococcus, 637—Alleged abuses at the Coast Hospital, Sydney, 1107—Sydney Hospital, 1107—Sydney Fresh Air League, 1107—Nationalising the medical profession, 1107—Dinner to Sir Thomas FitzGerald, 1108—Medical man convicted of procuring abortion, 1108—Health of New South Wales, 1171—Isolation treatment of consumption, 1171—Regulations for patent medicines, 1171—North Sydney Hospital, 1171—Obituary, 1171—Medical Practitioners Act Amendment Bill, 1541—Birth-rate in New South Wales, 1541—Queen Victoria Home for Consumption, 1541—Medical libel action, 1541—Conflicting medical evidence, 1542—An explanation, 1542—Sanitary state of Sydney, 1770—Farewell to Dr. Laure, 1770—Death of Dr. J. W. Hester, 1770—Hernia into the foramen of Winslow, 1770

Australia, plague in, 54, 136, 141, 294, 418, 545, 632, 636, 754, 775, 1541
Austrian medical chambers, 277, 343, 346, 410; sanitary section at the Paris Exhibition, 1310
Auto-infection through the mouth, enteric fever and, 1097, 1305

Auto-intoxication and indicanuria, 79
Auto-intoxication in pregnancy, 472
Aymer, Dr. J., the late, 1139

B

Baby, a drop of opiate for the, 1513
Bacillus coli communis and bacillus typhi abdominalis, a medium for the growth and differentiation of, 20; aerogenes capsulatus, infection by the, emphysematous gangrene from, 205, 750; typhosus and sewage treatment, 444; pseudo-diphtheria, is there a? 1922
Bacillus of contagious catarrh in fowls, 18; the tubercle, thermal death-point of, 457
Bacon, Roger, The Opus Majus of (review), 1657
Bacteria (review), 1586
Bacteria, the influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on, 254; structure and propagation of, 722; Structure and Functions of (review), 1141; dissolution of bones by, 1448
Bacterial impurity, alleged, of vaccine lymph, 376; method of sewage purification, 909, 971, 1502, 1767; Purification of Sewage (review), 1078; light, 1087
Bactericidal power of the blood, a method of measuring, 1556; of ultra-violet rays, 1768
Bacteriological work in Ontario, 58; diagnosis and its results, 1153; examination of flesh foods, 1209; diagnosis of disease, 1258; test case, 1282; laboratory, proposed, 1419; institute, Cape of Good Hope, 1667; examinations, the borough of Lambeth and, 1821
Bacteriologist to the Indian Government, annual report of the, 1665
Bacteriology, recent developments in, 457; a study in, 595; and religious rites, 1592
Bacteriology of dysentery, yellow fever, and diphtheria, 22; of acute rheumatism, 300; of meningo-myelitis, 317; of influenza, 362; of diphtheria, 368; of eczema, 398, 533; of scarlet fever, 465, 927, 1021; of rheumatic fever, 861, 932, 1136, 1235; of acute emphysematous gangrene, 1408, 1651; of vaccine lymph, 1414; of plague, 1493; of an abscess, 1502
Bacteriology, Principles of (by Dr. A. C. Abbott) (review), 740; (by Dr. F. Hueppe) (review), 1018
Baginsky, Prof. Adolf, gastro-intestinal affections, 427; scarlet fever, 1234
Bagshawe, Dr. F., seaside towns, 1502
Bailey, Dr. J. H., arsenic in beer, 1728
Baily, Dr. P. J., disease of the ovaries, 735
Baker, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. O., ankylostomiasis, 517
Baker (see also May and Baker)
Baker's cyst, 1207, 1424
Baking powder extract, 1742
Baking powders, alum, 58, 831
Bakteriologie, Klinischen, Atlas der (review), 947
Baldness, coronal, with alopecia areata, 1424
Baldwin, Dr. J. F., subphrenic abscess, 761
Balfour, Dr. G. W., appointed physician in ordinary to the Queen in Scotland, 598; Morison Lectures, 1841
Ballance, Mr. C. A., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., eclampsia, 23; cleidotomy, 1582
Balneology and Climatology, Journal of (review), 812
Balzer, Dr. F., gonorrhœa, 536
Bampton, Dr. A. H., beer, 1675; aerated waters, 1838
Bampton, diphtheria at, 1243
Bangor (Ireland) district nursing society, 224
Barbers and Surgeons, the Company of, 358
Barclay, Mr. J., Southall's Organic Materia Medica (review), 1354
Barges, the sanitation of, 1745
Barker, Mr. A. E., anæmia, 164; cancer, 723; tetanus, 1420
Barker prize, 35
Barnstaple, pauperism in, 949
Baron Fairfax, M.D., the late, 1027
Barr, Dr. J., typhoid fever, 919; pulsus paradoxus, 1276; albumosuria, 1276; an appointment for, 1387
Barracks (see Writ in Barracks)
Barrenness, treatment of, 1780
Barrett, Mr. A. E., pulex irritans, 70
Barrow, Insp.-Gen. T. W., the late, 46
Barrs, Dr. A. G., home wanted, 856, 916
Barry, water-supply of, 144; small-pox hospital for, 484, 822
Basch, Prof., pulmonary œdema, 425
Bassett-Smith, Staff-Surg. P. W., abscess of liver, 517; syphilis, 1803
Bassines (see Mal des bassines)
Bastian, Dr. H. C., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Bastow and Sons, Messrs. J., secret commissions, 1175
Bath, an embedding, 612
Bath (see also Century Thermal Bath Cabinet Co.)
Bath, proposed notification of phthisis in, 1192; Royal United Hospital, 1348
Bath Mineral Water Hospital, 164
Baths, public, in New York, 354
Baths, the ferruginous, of Shanklin Spa, 493, 1029
Batten, Dr. F. E., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Battle of the clubs, 1236, 1514, 1528, 1670, 1780
Battle of the clubs at Cork, 1044
Battle, Mr. W. H., intestinal obstruction, 20
Baudouin, Dr. Marcel, address at the press congress, 213
Baudry, Prof. S. (Lille), Injuries to the Eye (review), 1018
Baudry, Dr. (Rennes), a medical strike, 344
Bayley, Mr. T., Pocket-book for Chemists (review), 27
Bazy, Mons., renal retention of urine, 432
Beach, Dr. F., presidential address, 407, 1291; idiocy, 532
Beadles, Mr. C. F., the insane Jew, 408, 1219
Bean in the air passages, 104
Beard, ringworm of the, 177
Beatson, Dr. G. T., cancer, 841
Beaumont, Dr. P., pneumonia, 497
Bedford College for Women, students who have passed examinations at London University, 637
Bedrest, an improved, 1140; a simple, 1213
Beef, fluid, 1212
Beer, arsenic in, 1590, 1662, 1668, 1682, 1752, 1760, 1764, 1837, 1847, 1919, 1924; poison in, 1675, 1836, 1847
Beer (see also "Long pull," Christmas, Brewer)
Beer-bottles, a substitute for, 1742
Beer-drinking, arsenical poisoning from, 1600, 1610, 1614, 1728
Beetles (see Black-beetles)
Beevor, Dr. C. E., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Beirut, French medical school at, 1541
Bele fructus, 327
Belfast: Samaritan Hospital, 138; Royal Victoria Hospital, 224, 296, 347, 1105, 1170, 1314, 1465, 1537; typhoid fever, 224, 296, 465, 833, 848; the union hospital (or infirmary), 635, 777; Queen's College, 777, 976, 1314, 1388; precautions against plague, 777; meeting of the British Association in 1902, 848; Hospital Saturday, 848; sewage purification, 909, 1766; visit of the Prince of Wales in 1901, 909; report on meat inspection, 909; proposed technical institute, 976; Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 1105; public health, 1189, 1241, 1388, 1767; union fever hospital, 1240, 1388; coal-gas poisoning, 1465; housing of the working classes, 1537
Belfast workhouse, 56, 224, 1043, 1105, 1314, 1466; water-supply, 138, 224, 225; Lough, shipping accident in, 296, 636; Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 465; District Lunatic Asylum, 635, 1231; Lough, pollution of, 635; ambulance system, 777; Lunatic Asylum, 848; public health committee, 1105, 1241; medical school, 1170, 1314, 1537; gaol, health in, 1240; Charitable Society, 1314; Medical Students' Association, 1767
Belgian hygiene section and exhibits in the Paris Exhibition, 1165, 1166
Belgium, the medical press in, 454
Bellilios, Mr. D. A., typhoid fever, 840
Bell, Mr. J., plague, 21; spontaneous evolution, 1572
Bell, Mr. A. E., Milk (review), 27
Bell, Dr. W. B., diphtheria, 729
Bellamy, Mr. H. F., the spleen, 1185
Bells (see Change-ringing)
Benevolent agencies of the profession, 1667, 1907
Benevolent (see British Medical Benevolent, Royal Medical Benevolent)
Bengal, the Government cinchona plantation in, 887; vaccination in, 1237
Bennett, Mr. W. S., the late, 274
Bennett, Mr. N. G., cataract, 1427
Bennett, Mr. W. H., fractures, 498; abscesses, 1553
Benthall, Mr. A., Workmen's Compensation Act, 479, 1760
Benzoline, poisoning by, 338
Bergmann (see von Bergmann)
Beri-beri, pathology and symptoms of, 873; ascribed to mouldy rice, 971; malaria and, 1041; and chronic arsenical poisoning, 1677
Beri-beri in Shanghai, 415; in a British ship of war, 1165
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—An alleged hospital scandal, 297—Expeditionary force for China, 297, 550—German Practitioners' Association, 297—Hints to contributors to the medical press, 298—Bacteriology of scarlet fever, 466—Intermittent swelling of the joints, 466—Medical congresses, 466—Statistics of diabetes, 549—Plague in Hamburg, 550—Alleged existence of plague in Cardiff, 778—Precautions against plague, 778—False alarm of plague in Berlin, 778—Treatment of constipation, 779—Medical graduation of women, 779—Illness of the Empress Frederick, 1242—Increase of cancer, 1242—The first female medical graduate in Germany, 1243—Medical attachés to German embassies, 1389—Post-graduate instruction, 1390—Medical strike fund, 1390—Examination for the degree of M.D., 1539—Medical graduation at various universities, 1539—Serum treatment of malaria, 1539—Plague in Bremen, 1539—Professor Koch on malaria, 1768—Bactericidal action of the ultra-violet rays of the spectrum, 1768—Some reforms in the Army Medical Corps, 1768—Siege of the Peking legations, 1845—Illegitimate children, 1845
Berlin, housing of the poor in, 1595
Berlyn, Mr. A., caries of the teeth, 629
Berne, Miss Dagmar, the late, 1171
Berry, Dr. the Hon. W. B., knighthood for, 209
Berry, Dr. R. J. A., vermiform appendix, 1765
Berry, Mr. G. A., lacrymal obstruction, 512
Besant, Sir Walter, For Britain's Soldiers (review), 261
Betegségek és Egészségügyi Tekintetben Hiányos Lakások (review), 585
Beverage machine, 306
Beveridge, Mr. W. J., parotid abscess, 256
Bewley, Dr. H. T., specimens shown, 1502
Bezold's complication of suppurative mastoiditis, 617
Bias in clinical medicine, 1154, 1230
Bicycle saddle, a good, 70, 148, 232
Bicycle (see also Cycle)
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., pyloroplasty, 442; hernia, 1200
Bile in the urine, jaundice without, 413
Bilston, enteric fever in, 900
Biogen molecule, 248
Biology, some aspects of, 719, 753
Bird, Mr. T., appendicitis, 1531
Bird, Mr. F. D., hernia, 324; echinococcus, 637
Birds, the metabolism of nucleins in, 505
BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Birmingham University, 55, 294, 1102, 1836, 1764—A new asylum, 55—Inebriate homes, 55, 663—Hospital Saturday, 55, 1311—Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, 294—Misleading statistics, 294—Marston Green homes, 633—Drug adulteration, 633—Handsome hospital gift, 633—Death under chloroform, 633—The musical festival, 907, 1102, 1764—"Long pull" question, 907—Precautions against plague, 907—The Clinical Board, 1102—Exhibition of lunatics, 1103—Hospital Sunday Fund, 1311—Midland Medical Society, 1311—The Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, 1311, 1764—City health returns, 1536—South African experience, 1536—Superstition still existing, 1536—Dental Hospital, 1764
Birmingham University, 55, 144, 294, 823, 993, 1089, 1102, 1536, 1546, 1611, 1619, 1764; Medical Review (review), 948; Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, 1293, 1311, 1688, 1764, 1818, 1840, 1853; and District General Medical Practitioners' Union, 1528
Birmingham, Dr. C. L., emphysema, 1347
Birth by the roadside, 628; certificate of, a false, given by a midwife, 1249; unusual conditions at, 1419
Birth-rates, high, in India, 587, 775
Birth (see also Still-birth)
Biscuit, shredded wheat, 880
Bishop, Mr. E. S., abdominal surgery, 258
Bishops and the licensing laws, 743
Bitch, infective sarcoma of the vagina in the, 1502
Black-beetles and lodgings, 1309
Blackburn guardians and vaccination, 464
Blacker, Dr. G. F., post-partum hæmorrhage, 1864
Blackwater fever, 52, 451, 1289
Blackwater fever (see also Hæmoglobinuria)
Bladder, thermometerin the, 402; tuberculous affections of the, 432; removal of large stones from the, 499; enormous distention of the, 1501, 1658; removal of stones and morbid growths from the, 1574; extroversion of the, 1582
Bladder atony, vasectomy in, 96
Blair, Dr. D., glycosuria, 1595
Blane medals, 967, 1283, 1439
Bleeding (i.e., venesection) followed by transfusion, 350
Blenkarne, Mr. W. L. H., surgical brush, 586
Blind, massage as an occupation for the, 270
Blindness from bullet wound of the orbit, 1205, 1428; electric light and, 1890

Blindness (see also Letter-blindness, Word-blindness, Snow-blindness)
Bloch, Dr. Oscar, infected wounds, 430
Blodgett, Dr. A. N., prepatial calculi, 537
Bloemfontein, notes from, 601, 757; water supply, 1300
Blondel, Dr. Raoul, address at the Medical Press Congress, 214; named Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 717
Blood as a culture medium for gonococci, 226; examination of the, diagnosis of Indian fevers by, 886; agglutinative properties of the, in enteric fever, 1401; bactericidal power of the, a method of measuring, 1596
Blood reaction in diabetes mellitus, 320; serum, toxic qualities of, 524
Blood pressure in the insane, 611; in anæsthesia produced by chloroform or ether, 1151
Blood (see also Sang)
Blue (see Methylene blue)
Boas, Dr., colitis, 424
Boeck, Dr. C., tuberculides, 534
Boeckel, Dr. Jules, pancreatic surgery, 429
Boer War, The Great (reviews), 1815
Boers (see War in South Africa)
Bokenham, Mr. T. J., serum therapy, 514
Bombay, water-supply of, 137; phthisis in, 1535; executive health officer of, appointment of, 1602
Bone, regeneration of, 1812
Bone-marrow, alterations in, produced by infection, 523
Bone (see also Mollities, Os)
Bones, the breaking of, 22; prehistoric, lesions in, 138; in rickets, 1423; dissolution of, by bacteria, 1448
"Bone-setter, a well-known," 1545
Bonter, Dr. S., non-malignant cancer, 1652
Book, kissing the, 1597
Books recommended, 148, 472, 916, 981, 1472, 1706; received, 303, 638, 833, 979, 1049, 1173, 1369, 1627, 1851; required, 916
Books (see also Scientific works)
Bordes, Dr., preservation of food, 842
Borel, Dr., ship surgeons, 344
Boric acid in butter, 10; in cotton-wool dressings, 124
Boroughs for borough councils, the new metropolitan, 1286, 1606
Bosanquet, Dr. W. C., adenoma, 1652
Bosc, Dr., typhoid fever, 526
Bostock, Dr. John, the late, hay fever, 12
Boston, the city of, children of, trustees for, 782
Boston (see also Harvard)
Boswortb, Dr., ethmoiditis, 537
Botanic Terms, A Glossary of (review), 28
Botany, agricultural, 947
Botany, Practical (reviews), 1815
Bott, Mr. W. G., the late Mr. W. Anderson, 1531
Bourges, Dr. H., syphilis, 972
Bourne, Mr. A., the late, the case of, 70
Bournemouth, new hospital for, 1414
Bourneville, Dr., epileptics, 1517
Boustield, Mr. E. C., anthrax, 1133; diphtheria, 1611; pseudo-diphtheria bacillus, 1922
Bowels, obstruction of the, from tuberculosis, 1432
Bower, Mr. E. D., glaucoma, 548; circumcision, 1942
Boyce, Prof. R. W., sanatoria for phthisis, 444
Boycott, a question of, 1176
Boyd, Mr. S., oophorectomy, 443
Boyle, Messrs. Robert, ventilation, 306
Boys, hysteria in, 752; expectation of stature in, 1088
Bozzolo, Prof., tuberculosis, 336
Bradbourne, Mr. A. A., pneumonia, 1730
Braden, Mr. J. G., maternal impressions, 1782
Bradford, meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 719; school board election, 1516
Bradford, Dr., Pott's disease, 431
Bradford, Dr. E. H., Orthopædic Surgery (review), 1141
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., crystallised albumins, 1501; urinary crystals, 1575
Bradwell-on-Sea, cottages erected at, by a district council, 121
Bradley, Dr. W. A., headaches, 368, 448
Brain in aphasia, 176, 177, 1502; the projection and association centres of the, 529; the "naming centre" in the, 888; tumour of the, symptoms simulating, 1363; tumour of the, 1432
Brain disease, histology of, 408
Braine, Mr. C., anæsthesia, 1503
Brame, Mr. J. S. S., Laboratory Note-book (review), 111
Bramwell, Dr. B., pre-ataxic tabes, 1432
Brandt, Dr. C. N., gout, 1268
Brandy, a substitute for, 856, 915, 982
Brandy, cognac, 1589
Brazil and the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 274
Bread (see Baking powder)
Breast removed by Halstead's method, 1351; endothelioma of the, 1652
Breast, cancer of the, 443, 484, 723, 841; non-malignant, 1652
Breathing (see Mouth-breathing)
Bremen, plague in, 1381, 1539
Brentford, smoke of, 1317
Brentry House for Inebriates, 251, 633
Bresil, Étude sur la Lèpre au (review), 880
Brewer, liability of the, in the recent epidemic of peripheral neuritis, 1744, 1840
Brewis, Dr. N. T., Cæsarean section, 23; cœliotomy, 23
Bridewell hospital and the land tax, 1665
Bridgend Cottage Hospital, 581
Bridges, Dr. J. H., the Opus Majus of Roger Bacon (review), 1637
Briess, Dr. Arthur, iodalbacid, 274
Brigade bearer companies, 452
Briggs, Dr. H., tubal pregnancy, 1278; endometritis, &c., 1501
Brisbane (or Queensland), plague in, 141, 636, 891, 1029, 1154
Bristol, Bishop of, Factory Girls' Holiday Fund, 221
Bristol: infectious hospitals, 312, 1149; University College, 329, 891, 1087, 1589; Muller's Orphan Homes, 480; public health, 814; medical charities, 915; new workhouse for Barton Regis, 978; Hospital Sunday, 1816
Bristol Royal Infirmary, 89, 978; Lunatic Asylum, 284; General Hospital, 913; Eye Hospital, 1165; municipal elections, 1318; medical school, dinner of the, 1468, 1618
Britain (see also Great Britain, For Britain's)
Britain's faith in her sanitary system, 1218
British Association for the Advancement of Science: presidential address, 719, 753; meeting in Belfast in 1902, 848; pollution of sea-water by sewage, 886
British Columbia, lodge practice in, 911, 970
British congress on tuberculosis, 1595
British Dental Association: grants in aid of research, 823; South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 1029
British Institute of Mental Science, 1702
British Medical Association: North of Ireland Branch (meetings), 138, 1240, 1287; Victorian Branch (resignation of the council), 141, 630; proposed new articles of association, 209; constitution of the association, 266, 1224; Yorkshire Branch (paper read), 727; conciliation board, 750, 886; Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch (etiology of cancer), 753; South-Eastern Branch (paper read), 889; Hong-Kong and China Branch (paper read, suggesting reorganisation of the association), 991; New South Wales branch (Australian Natives' Association), 1541
British Medical Association, meeting at Ipswich: the address in medicine, by Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith, on medicine as a science and medicine as an art, 309, 361, 361; the address in surgery, by Mr. F. Treves, on the surgeon in the nineteenth century, 312, 331, 440; the presidential address, by Dr. W. A. Elliston, on some incidents in the evolution of the modern physician, 331, 357; opening of the meeting, 355; notes and comments, 355, 439, 498; water-supply and drainage of Ipswich, 355; dinner to the members of council and others, 355; various receptions and entertainments, 355, 356, 440; religious service, 355, 440; wage-limit as applied to clubs, 356, 361; reorganisation scheme, 356, 361, 440, 1224; next annual meeting to be at Cheltenham, 356, 361; first general meeting, death of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, the Prince of Wales elected an honorary member, the articles of association, the *British Medical Journal*, speech of the mayor of Ipswich, 356, 357; Coventry Provident Dispensary, 356, 463; the Midwives Bill, 357, 472; second general meeting, award of the Middlemore prize, scientific grants, 361; the address in obstetrics, by Dr. W. J. Smyly, on maternal mortality in childbed, 385, 441; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, Arnott gold medal, 439; annual dinner of the Association, 440; third general meeting, professorial chairs in India, travelling expenses of members of committee, 440; fourth general meeting, resolutions sent up from the sections, votes of thanks, 441; x-ray demonstration, 498; retrospect, 1905
British Medical Association, meeting at Ipswich: proceedings in the sections, 362–372, 441–453, 496–518, 605–620; section of medicine, 362, 441, 496; section of surgery, 363, 442, 498, 605; section of obstetrics and gynæcology, 365, 443, 500, 606; section of State medicine, 366, 444, 501, 607; section of psychology, 367, 446, 503, 610; section of physiology, 367, 447, 508, 611; section of pathology, 367, 508, 612; section of ophthalmology, 368, 448, 511; section of diseases of children, 369, 449, 512, 613; section of pharmacology and therapeutics, 369, 514, 615; section of laryngology and otology, 369, 450, 515, 616; section of tropical diseases, 370, 450, 516, 618; section of the navy, army, and ambulance, 371, 451, 517, 619; Dr. J. S. Bury on influenza as it affects the nervous system, 362; Mr. H. Marsh on the work of the surgical section, 363; Mr. R. J. Godlee on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 364; Dr. Berry Hart on puerperal fever in relation to notification, 365; Dr. J. C. Thresh on rural sanitation, 366; Dr. N. Raw on rate-supported sanatoria for consumption, 367; Dr. R. P. Smith on the prevention of insanity, 367, 388, 411; Dr. Macnaughton Jones on sexual function, insanity, and crime, 367, 446; Dr. E. S. Passmore on epileptoid mania, 367, 446; Dr. W. D. Halliburton on uric acid in health and disease, 367, 447; Dr. J. H. Parsons on dilatation of the pupil, 367, 447; Prof. E. W. Carlier on the newt's stomach, 367, 447; Dr. E. E. Klein on inflammation, necrosis, and specificity of cell secretions, 367; Dr. F. W. Andrewes on the bacillus diphtheriæ and diphtheriæ infection, 368; Prof. Muir on anæmia and purpura, 368; Mr. R. Williams on myoma of the uterus, 368; Dr. J. Eyre on nutrient media, 368; Dr. W. A. Brailey on ocular headaches, 368, 448; Mr. R. Cross on chronic glaucoma, 368, 448; Dr. N. Tirard on pneumonia in children, 369, 449, 512; Dr. W. G. Smith on the teaching of pharmacology, 369, 514; Dr. S. Spicer on laryngology and otology, 369, 450; Col. K. Macleod on tropical diseases, 370; Insp.-Gen. B. Ninnis on the treatment of the wounded at sea, 371, 451; Dr. J. F. Payne on gastric ulcer, 441; Prof. Cushny on intermittent pulse, 442; Prof. C. R. Marshall on different forms of sphygmographs and on a sphygmanometer, 442; Mr. L. A. Bidwell on pyloroplasty, 442; Mr. H. B. Robinson on cholecystocolostomy, 443; Mr. F. C. Wallis on non-malignant stricture of the rectum, 443; Mr. S. Boyd on oophorectomy in cancer of the breast, 443; Mr. J. H. Targett on cephalotripsy of the after-coming head, 443; Mlle. Catherine Van Tussenbroek on human placentation, 444; Dr. D. Harris on the municipal sterilisation of milk, 444; Dr. A. S. F. Grünbaum (for Prof. R. W. Boyce) on sanatoria for phthisis, 444; Dr. A. C. Houston on the removal of the bacillus typhosus from sewage, 444; Dr. J. S. Tew on cottages in rural districts, 445; Dr. A. G. Levy on fatigue of the cerebral cortex, 447; Dr. D. F. Harris on the inertia of protoplasm, 448; Dr. Karl Grossmann on a lantern for the detection of colour blindness, 449; Mr. S. Stephenson on phlyctenular affections of the eye, 449; Mr. W. W. Sinclair (for Mr. G. Foggin) on epicanthus, 449; Dr. Peter McBride on intra-nasal treatment in ear disease, 450, 515; Dr. J. Thomson and Dr. A. L. Turner on congenital stricture, 450, 512; Dr. D. Duncan on quinine, 450; Lieut.-Col. J. Maitland on filariasis, 451; Capt. J. P. James on filaria and mosquitoes, 451; Maj. Buchanan on the hot weather diarrhœa of India, 451; Dr. G. Thin on blackwater fever, 451; Dr. A. Duncan on the diseases of Goorkhas, 451; Surg.-Capt. J. Harper (for Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. E. Squire) on the augmentation of the R.A.M.C. for war, 451; Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Giles on volunteer medical organisation, 451; Surg.-Capt. J. Cantlie on linking the militia, yeomanry, and volunteer medical services with the R.A.M.C., 452; Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. G. S. Elliston on brigade bearer companies, 452; Dr. D. McKeown on headaches and other nervous symptoms in relation to nasal adenoids, 496; Dr. S. Wilson on the diastolic expansion of the ventricles of the heart, 496; Dr. W. R. Gore on gout, 497; Dr. W. Ewart and Dr. P. Beaumont on subcutaneous saline injections in pneumonia, 497; Dr. Jane Walker on sanatorium treatment, 497; Dr. C. A. Davies on consanguineous marriages and tuberculosis, 498; Dr. W. Ewart on fatal malignant endocarditis, 498; Mr. W. H. Bennett on simple fractures, 498; Mr. S. H. Burton on the removal of large stones from the bladder, 499; Mr. P. J. Freyer on stone in the bladder, 499; Mr. A. Doran on uterine fibroids, 500; Mrs. Scharlieb on vaginal hysterectomy, 501; Dr. H. Briggs on vaginal enucleation of fibroids, 501; Dr. H. Kenwood on the prevention of tuberculous disease, 501; Mr. J. Oldfield on diet in relation to cancer, 503; Dr. G. M. Scott on cancer mortality, 503; Dr. R. Jones on insanity in lead workers, 503; Dr. J. Turner on the pathological histology of mania, 504; Dr. W. A. Turner on the colony treatment of epileptics, 504; Dr. J. MacCormack on the

lunacy laws, 504; Dr. F. W. Mott on muscular tonus, 505; Dr. W. B. Warrington on nerve cells in the spinal cord, 505; Dr. T. H. Milroy on the metabolism of nucleins in birds, 505; Prof. R. J. Anderson on respiration, 505; Dr. W. D. Halliburton (for Dr. M. S. Pembrey, Dr. W. H. Passmore, and Dr. E. T. Claytons, on the temperature of man after heat-stroke, 506; Dr. A. Voelcker on cirrhosis of the liver, 506; Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton (for Prof. Ludwig Hektoen) on experimental bacillary cirrhosis, 506; Mr. K. Scott on dacryo-cystitis, 511, 1067; Mr. W. W. Griffin on leuco-sarcoma of the iris, 511; Mr. G. A. Berry on lacrymal obstruction, 512; Mr. E. Clarke on optic neuritis, 512; Dr. A. F. Fergus on optic nerve disease, 512; Mr. E. E. Maddox on a stereoscope for the exercise of eyes, 512; Mr. C. Williams on lateral curvature of the spine, 513; Dr. W. G. Smith on internal hæmorrhage, 514; Prof. H. A. D. Jowett and Prof. Marshall on jaborandi, 514; Dr. E. Kingscote on asthma and hay fever, 514; Mr. T. J. Bokenham on serum-therapy, 514; Dr. H. Campbell on diet in the treatment of disease, 514; Dr. G. J. K. Martyn on gouty eczema, 514; Dr. F. W. Tunnicliffe on casein (plasmon), 515; Dr. L. Scott on the prevention of oxalate of lime gravel and calculus, 515; Dr. F. Ross on heart failure in the aged, 515; Dr. W. Williams and Dr. J. Horne on toxic paralyses of the larynx, 516; Dr. S. Lodge on laryngeal paralyses following lead poisoning, 516; Dr. H. Tilley on palsy of one vocal cord, 516; Maj. G. M. J. Giles, Capt. C. F. Fearnside, Capt. L. Rogers, and Surg. Lieut.-Col. O. Baker on ankylostomiasis, 516, 517; Col. K. MacLeod on the lung lesions subsequent on liver abscess, 517; Mr. J. Cantlie on subhepatic abscess, 517; Mr. W. J. Smith and Staff-Surg. P. W. Bassett Smith on abscess of the liver, 517; Surg.-Maj. G. A. Hutton and Surg.-Maj. De Z. Marshall on first-aid, &c., 517, 518; Surg.-Maj. T. F. S. Caverhill and Surg.-Maj. V. Matthews on cavalry ambulance service, 518; Surg.-Capt. F. L. Stephenson on the cycle in the field for medical service, 518; Dr. G. M. Scott on cancer, 574; Mr. J. Clarke on lateral curvature, knock-knee, and flat-foot, 605; Mr. J. M. Davidson on the Roentgen rays in surgery, 605; Dr. A. M. Phelps on club-foot, 605; Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun., on subastragalar and Syme's amputation, 606; Mr. J. Griffiths on certain injuries of the knee-joint, 606; Mr. F. F. Burghard on excision of the superior cervical ganglia, 606; Prof. W. J. Byers on post-partum hæmorrhage, 606, 792; Mrs. Stanley Boyd on the conservative surgery of the tubes and ovaries, 607; Dr. C. E. Purslow on inversion of the uterus, 607; Mr. J. C. McWalter on water-gas, 607; Dr. H. C. Pattin on common lodging-houses and workmen's dwellings, 608; Dr. A. S. Grünbaum on preservatives and colouring matters in food, 609; Dr. C. C. Easterbrook on organo-therapeutics in mental diseases, 610; Dr. J. Whitwell on some cardio-psychical associations, 611; Dr. M. Craig on blood-pressure in the insane, 611; Dr. P. Smith on peripheral neuritis and insanity, 611; Prof. W. R. Thompson on anæsthetics and urinary secretion, 611; Dr. D. W. Buxton and Dr. A. G. Levy on anæsthetics and the kidney, 611; Dr. A. D. Waller on a digital sphygmograph and on the retinal response to light, 612; Prof. A. R. Cushny on the intermittent pulse, 612; Prof. D. J. Coffey on the mucous membrane of the œsophagus, 612; Dr. F. W. Goodbody on salicylate of sodium, 612; Dr. J. L. Bunch on the submaxillary gland, 612; Mr. W. L. Symes on an embedding bath, 612; Prof. S. Flexner on tropical dysentery, 612; Dr. Lazarus-Barlow on lipomata of the kidney, 613; Dr. W. J. Harris on the Argyll-Robertson pupil, 613; Mr. N. Smith on ambidexterity, 613; Mr. M. Little on infantile paralysis, 613; Dr. S. West on enlargement of the spleen in children, 614; Dr. J. H. Nicoll on stenosis of the pylorus, 615; Dr. C. E. Corlette on infantile scurvy, 615; Dr. F. W. Burton-Fanning on pulmonary tuberculosis, 615; Dr. F. H. Sinclair on the open-air treatment of consumption, 616; Dr. S. Woodcock on the transplantation of phthisical patients, 616; Dr. W. Ewart on the subcutaneous administration of oxygen, 616; Dr. H. Tilley on frontal sinus empyema, 616; Dr. J. Horne on loss of voice in singers, 616; Mr. E. Waggett on Bezold's complication of suppurative mastoiditis, 617; Dr. G. A. Williamson on the Cyprus sphalangi and its connexion with anthrax, 618; Maj. Ronald Ross on medical practice in the tropics, 618; Mr. J. Hutchinson on yaws, 618; Dr. P. Abraham on leprosy and lichen scrofulosum, 619; Surg.-Gen. J. B. Hamilton on the R.A.M.C., 619; Mr. C. Dent on small-bore rifle wounds, 619; Staff-Surg. W. J. Colborne on infectious disease on board ship, 620

British Medical Association, meeting at Ipswich: the annual museum, 356, 372, 453, 496, 518, 620; drugs, 372; foods and food products, 453; objectionable distribution of medicines, 496; the pathological museum (specimens sent by the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, by the East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, by the Royal Free Hospital, London, by the Pathological Laboratory, Cambridge, by Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, and by individual exhibitors), 498; sanitary appliances, disinfectants, &c., 518; surgical instruments and appliances, 519; loan collection of military medical equipment, 620; mineral waters, beverages, &c., 620; publications, &c., 621

British Medical Benevolent Fund, 440, 890, 1663

British medical guilds, 214

British Medical Journal, Mr. V. Horsley and the, 357

British Medical Temperance Association, 1226, 1468

British medicine, the development of, 358

British People, The Origin and Character of the (review), 1210

British Pharmaceutical Conference, 242, 326, 338

British Pharmacopœia, 243, 1620; Indian and Colonial Addendum, to the (review), 1740, 1790

British Pharmacopœia, imperial, 326

British Sanitary Section at the Paris Exhibition, 1238, 1310

Broadbent, Sir W. H., "the fourth disease," 289

Broadbent, Mr. G. H., parturient women, 560

Broadway, Dr. T. B., eclampsia, 173

Brockway, Mr., reformation of criminals, 1044

Brosig, Dr. L., eczema, 534

Brodie, Dr. T. G., various physiological experiments, 1349

Brogden, Mr. R. W., extra-uterine pregnancy, 1207

Bromidrosis, the treatment of, 1854, 1930

Bronchitis, plastic, 809

Bronchus, foreign bodies in the, 104, 1729

Brother practitioners, an appeal to, 70, 148

Brown Institution, inoculations at the, 468

Brown, Mr. A. S., the late, 1219

Brown, Dr. H. H., specimens exhibited, 1207

Brown, Dr. J., arsenic in beer, 1728, 1837

Brown, Mr. W. H., gastro-jejunostomy, 10

Brown Séquard's fluid, composition and action of, 22; paralysis, 1221

Browne, Sir J. C., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 769

Browne, Mr. E., presidential address, 1275

Browne, Mr. L., rheumatism, 970; epithelioma of the larynx, 1503

Browning, Mr. B., Communion cup, 458

Brownlee, Dr. J., annual report for Guernsey, 1233

Brownlie, Dr. A., ichthyol, 1491

Bruce, Dr. A., movements of the eye, 177; the spinal cord, 551

Bruce, Dr. W., medical service in Scotland, 1163

Bruce, Dr., melancholia, 408

Brummitt, Mr. R., constipation, 753

Brunton, Sir T. L., digitalis, 477, 528; potable spirits, 1643

Brush, a pocket camel-hair surgical, 586

Brussels: congress of the medical press in 1901, 456

Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 66

Brussels University, pass list, 1542

Bryant, Dr. J. H., pancreatitis, 1341

Bryant, Dr. J. D., Surgery (review), 1354

Bryant, Mr. T., London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1097

Buccal (see Extra-buccal)

Buchanan, Major W. J., hydatid cyst, 19; quinine, 450; diarrhœa, 451; heatstroke, 803; arthritis and appendicitis, 1763; Jail Hygiene (review), 1830

Buchanan, Dr., pulmonary tuberculosis, 1430

Buchner, Dr. Hans, immunity, 527

Budapest, the University and Pasteur Institute of, 122

Buenos Ayres, plague in, 754

Building by-laws in Crewe, 1025

Buist, Dr. J. B., micro-organisms of vaccine materials, 1414, 1680

Buist, Dr. R. C., abdominal tumours, 1140

Bulawayo, the Memorial Hospital, 375, 783, 978

Bulbar paralysis, asthenic, 1086

Bulkeley, Dr. L. D., syphilis, 535

Bullet, the small-bore, the action of, 280, 437, 619

Bullet-wounds, cases of, 1074, 1205, 1274, 1428

Bullet (see also under War, *passim*; Gunshot)

Bullmore, Mr. C., beri-beri, 873

Bulstrode, Dr. H. T., Windsor, 1607

Bunch, Dr. J. L., the submaxillary gland, 612

Burdett, Sir H. C., war in South Africa, 201; the League of Mercy, 1679

Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W., on the medical arrangements at the seat of war, 29, 64, 66, 112, 132, 133, 416

Burges, Dr. R. E., Infectious Disease Notification Act, 1249

Burghard, Mr. F. F., excision of cervical ganglia, 606

Burghersdorp, jottings in, 251

Burial, premature, the prevention of, 782

Burial-grounds, the London, 412

Burke, Dr. J. R., the late, 1466

Burland, Dr. C., tachycardia, 253; the sympathetic, 841

Burot, Dr., hospital ships, 439

Burton, Mr. S. H., vesical calculi, 499

Burton-Fanning, Dr. F. W., tuberculosis, 615

Bury, Dr. J. S., influenza, 362; clinical medicine, 1154, 1230

Bush, Mr. P., war in South Africa, 1504

Bushnell, Dr. F., pathology, 840

Bute, the late Marquis of, and medical charities, 1225

Butter, boric acid in, 10; cooking, a substitute for, 453

Buttocks, cellulitis of, 1433

Buxton, Dr. D. W., anæsthetics, 611, 1383

Buzzard, Dr. T., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 465; an appointment for, 1295

Byers, Prof. J. W., post-partum hæmorrhage, 606, 792; presidential address, 1287

By-laws, building, in Crewe, 1025; drainage, for London, 1448

Byno-hæmoglobin, 1212

C

Cabs, open, 960; hansom, modifications in, 961

Cacodylate of sodium, a warning, 1922

Cacodylic medication, 1446

Cæcal (see Ileo-cæcal)

Cæsar, Mr. Julius, hydatids, 1872

Cæsarean section in a dwarf, 22; followed by hysterectomy, 23; cases of, 739, 1016, 1201

Caiger, Dr. H., Burghersdorp, 251

Calcium chloride and Haffkine's plague prophylactic, 52; iodate as an iodoform substitute, 1867

Calculi, pancreatic, 104, 238; preputial, 337, 548; vesical, 499, 1501; renal, 1352

Calculus, renal, a large, 496

Calcutta, mosquitoes and malaria in, 749; the Presidency General Hospital, 907, unprecedented rainfall in, 1237; plague in, 1680

Caldwell, Mr. R. A., mercantile marine medical officers, 1839

Caledonian Medical Journal (review), 262, 1658

Caley, Dr. H. A., thyroid gland, 1423

California, Leland Stanford University of, 1235

Calmette, Prof. A., plague, 1225, 1366, 1454, 1522

Calmette, Dr. F., tetanus, 439

Calorie-values of certain artificial infants' foods, 937

Calvert, Dr. J., hæmatoporphyrinuria, 1807

Camberwell vestry and the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1534, 1611

Cambridge, diphtheria in, 1516

Cambridge University: examinations, 841, 1172; Addenbrooke's Hospital, 1046; pass lists, 1172, 1247, 1626, 1838, 1927; various items of news, 1247, 1317, 1348; a suggestion for, 1781, 1855, 1930

Cambridge long vacation course, 39

Cameron, Dr. Hector C., knighthood for, 209; Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1268; Glasgow University Club, London, 1594, 1765

Cammidge, Mr. P. J., pathology, 968

Camp sanitation in South Africa, 1458

Campana, Prof. Roberto, tuberculides, 534

Campbell, Dr. H., the teeth, 134, 771; diet, 514

Campbell, Dr. H. J., heart disease, 727

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Laboratory work of the Board of Health of Ontario for 1899, 58—Alum baking powders, 58—Hospitals for inebriates, 58—Bureau of public health for the Dominion, 299—Leprosy, 299—Tinea favosa quarantine, 299—Ontario Medical Association, 299—Annual report of the Toronto health department, 780—Typhoid fever at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 781—State of health in the Yukon, 781—Medical department of McGill University, 781—Lodge practice in British Columbia, 911—Maritime Medical Association, 911—Canadian Red Cross Commissioner to South Africa, 912, 1391—Executive health officers of Ontario, 912—Canadian Medical Association, 1106—Eliminative and antiseptic treatment of typhoid fever, 1106, 1390—Diphtheria in Toronto, 1390 Queen's University, Kingston, 1390—Morrice pharmacological laboratory at

McGill University, 1391—Toronto Clinical Society, 1391, 1686—Sale of patent or proprietary medicines or cures in the province of Ontario, 1391—Politics and the profession, 1685—Vital statistics in Ontario, 1685—Toronto General Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1685—Home for Incurable Children, Toronto, 1685—Consumption sanitarium for Toronto, 1685—Victorian Order of Nurses, 1685—Medical banquets, 1686—National Sanitarium Association, 1685

Canada, the war against tuberculosis in, 1825
Canadian Medical Association, 759, 817; wines, 1281
Cancer, rodent, of the cornea, 173, 292, 350; of the pancreas, simulated by pancreatitis, 235; of the uterus, 435, 1075, 1421, 1432; diet in relation to, 505; laryngeal, 555; in Eastern Essex, 571; etiology of, 755, 1385; prize essay on, 891; in the tropics, 1059; increase of, 1242; of the rectum, 1273, 1432; tonsilectomy and, 1471
Cancer of the breast, oophorectomy in, 443; remarks on, 484; expectancy of life in, 725, 841; non-malignant, 1661
Canine Surgery (review), 812
Cannabis Indica, intoxication by, 906
Canney, Rev. E., Factory Girls' Holiday Fund, 221
Canney, Dr. L., disease in the field, 969
Cantlie, Mr. (or Surg. Capt.) J., the military medical services, 452; sub-hepatic abscess, 517; plague, 1154, 1226, 1289, 1728
Capart, Dr., vocal nodules, 537
Cape Colony, district surgeons in, 308; leper asylums of, 1534; dew-ponds in, 1613
Cape of Good Hope Colonial Bacteriological Institute, 1967
Cape Town, a trip from, to Kroonstad, 1228
Cape Town and suburbs, water-supply of, 1300
Capsuloids, hæmoglobin, 406
Captured (see Twice Captured)
Carbohydrates and disease, 247
Carbolic acid in plague, 21; poisoning by, the stomach in, 176; dilute, gangrene caused by, 336; the scheduling of, 752, 916
Carbon monoxide, poisoning by, 805, 970
Carbon monoxide (see also Water gas, Compressed air)
Carbonic acid, aeration of liquids with, 980
Carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, 11; of the sigmoid flexure, 20; of the eyelid, 110; of the mamma, 1274; of a supernumerary nipple, 1499; glandular changes in, 1501; of the stomach, 1647
Carcinoma (see also Chondro-carcinoma)
Carcinomatosis, cutaneous, 1274
Cardiac paralysis, 882; disease, a very rare form of, 1224; sound, a peculiar, 1425
Cardiff, mortuary for, 638; alleged existence of plague in, 778; anti-vivisectionists at, 823; plague in, 1092, 1153, 1157
Cardiff Infirmary, 251, 1156, 1446, 1555, 1928
Cardio-psychical associations, 611
Cardio-vascular and renal disease, the relations between, 1296
Cargill, Mr. L. V., Imperial Yeomanry Base Hospital, 898, 1054, 1755
Carica papaya, a medicinal plant, 307
Caries of the teeth, 51, 134, 629, 770, 839; spinal, the treatment of, 1235
Carious spines, forcible straightening of, 789;
Carlier, Prof. E. W., the newt's stomach, 367, 447
Carmarthen, joint counties asylum at, annual report, 1079
Carmody, Prof., cassava, 736
Carnegie, Mr. Andrew, on gifts of money for medical purposes, 882
Carpenter, Dr. G., epiphysitis, 1430
Carr, Dr. J. W., myositis ossificans, 1273
Carrasquilla's serum treatment of leprosy, 141
Carson, Mr. H. W., intussusception, 1016
Carter, Dr. A. H., chorea, 175
Carter, Mr. R. B., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 381, 465
Carvalho (see De Carvalho)
Cassava, sweet, prussic acid in, 736
Castleford (Yorkshire), infectious hospital at, 1508
Castration, effects of, 98, 1337
Cataract, secondary, operation for, 734; lamellar, etiology of, 1427
Cataracts, soft, a new method in the discission of, 1871
Catarrh, summer, 12; contagious, in fowls, 18
Cats (see Feline)
Cattle, a disease of, transmitted by sexual intercourse, 778
Cautley, Dr. E., stenosis of the pylorus, 256; colitis, 1423
Cavalier, Zuleika (a fortune-teller), prosecution of, 203
Cavalry ambulance service, 818
Caventou, Mons., monument to, 549
Caverhill, Surg. Maj. T. F. S., cavalry ambulance, 818
Cavities of the human body, withdrawal of septic effusions from, 735
Ceccherelli, Prof., pancreatic surgery, 428
Cell secretions, specificity of, 368
Celli, Prof. Angelo, malaria, 1155, 1603; Malaria (review), 1684
Cells, structure and function of, 719, 721
Cellular pathology of to-day, 422, 563; diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 1315
Cellulitis of buttocks and perineum, 1433
Celsus, a perineal operation described by, 1575
Centanni, Dr., anti-pneumococcic serum, 526
Centenarians, 65, 329, 1247
Centenary (see Royal College of Surgeons of England)
Centres Nerveux, Anatomie Clinique des (review), 111
Century Thermal Bath Cabinet Co., 1250
Cephalhæmatoma, 1429
Cephalotripsy of the after-coming head, 443
Ceramic enamels, leadless, 291
Cerebellar abscess, 225, 1206; tumour, 329
Cerebral veins, thrombosis of, 255; cortex, fatigue of the, 447; symptoms of poisoning by gas, 889; ganglion cells, changes in the, in psychoses, 1089; symptoms simulating tumour of brain, 1362; conditions associated with saccharine diabetes, 1445; affections, Kernig's sign in, 1594
Cerebral tumour with optic neuritis, 512; with unusual ocular symptoms, 890
Cerebral (see also Cranio-cerebral)
Certificates of death, faulty, 310; medical, the giving of, by hospital internes, 1170; of death, unregistered practitioners and, 1220; of birth, a false, given by a midwife, 1249; lunacy, fees for, 1281
Certification, death, 228, 1153; of lunatics, 290, 352; of death from zymotic diarrhœa, 582; and classification of diarrhœa deaths, 1669
Cervical sympathetic, physiology of the, 911; ganglion of the sympathetic, resection of, for glaucoma, 1071
Chalk, water from the, 625
Chalmers, Dr. A. J., æstivo-autumnal fever, 1262
Chalmers, Dr. A. K. (see Plague in Glasgow, *passim*)
Chamberlain, Mrs. Richard, evidence of, before the South African Hospitals Commission, 1593
Chambers, Mr. J. M., advertising, 1878
Champneys, Dr. F. H., still-birth, 435
Chancre of the eyelid, 1428
Change-ringing, 1112
Chanfeuesse, Dr., microbial toxins, 526
Chapman, Dr. C. W., Heart Disease (review), 27
Charcot's disease of the ankle, 1351; of the knee, 1432
Charing-cross Hospital Medical School, scholarships, 890, 1046; conversazione, 978; Huxley Lecture, 985, 1024; department for mental disorders, 1089; an appointment, 1589
Charitable bequests and donations in 1900, 1917
Charlatans, medical, 346
Charrin, Prof. A., Défences Naturelles (review), 110
Chastity and sexual discipline, 1819
Chaulmugra (or Chaulmoogra) oil in leprosy, 1353
Chaulmugra (see Gynocardia)
Chavasse, Mr. T. F., amputating at the hip-joint, 154; thrombosis, 872; travelling foreign body, 1272
Cheadle, Dr. W. B., Practice of Medicine (review), 1505
Cheating, the morality of, 1112
Cheatle, Mr. G. L., the Boer war, 1434
Cheltenham: meeting of the Brit. Med. Assoc. in 1901, 356, 361; new baths, 915
Cheltine foods, 52, 406
Chemical examination of gastric contents, 796
Chemical Students, Laboratory Note-book for (review), 111
Chemicals and the preservation of food, 842
Chemist, My (a poem), 1782
Chemistry, the birth of, 359
Chemistry of soot, 205
Chemistry, address on, at a congress, 457
Chemistry, Physiological, A Text-book of (review), 28; Richter's Organic (review), 179
Chemistry (see also Organic Analysis)
Chemists, manufacturing, experiments on living animals by, 338
Chemists, Pocket-book for (review), 27
Cheshire, epileptic colony in, 634, 749; anthrax in, 777, 908; proposed home for epileptics in, 1464
Cheshire county lunatic asylum, 1464
Chest, disease of the, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of, 1500; shell-wound of the, 1572
Chester hospital scandal, 1319
Chiari, Prof., vocal nodules, 537
Chichester: enteric fever, 199, 219; West Sussex County Asylum, 407
Chiene, Prof., South Africa, 1187, 1736, 1766
Child, danger to the, in precipitate labour, 391; mollities ossium in a, 1423; rheumatic nodules in a, 1426; polyuria in a, 1429; epiphysitis in a, 1430; primary (?) sarcoma of the stomach in a, 1652; arsenical poisoning in a, caused by drinking beer, 1728
Child, The Care of the, in Health (review), 1077
Child study, 207
Child (see also London child's)
Childbed, maternal mortality in, 385, 441
Childhood, neuroses of (or in), 75, 208, 490; the inguinal hernia of, operation *versus* truss in, 1128, 1217; early, pulmonary tuberculosis, 1785
Childhood and Youth, Heart Disease in (review), 27
Childhood, Medical Diseases of (review), 878
Childhood Society, 958
Children, pneumonia in, 369, 449, 512; gastro-intestinal affections of, 427; the protection of, the public and, 495; young, cirrhosis of the liver in, 506, 745; newly-born, the protection of, 560, 774; a large family of, 560; enlargement of the spleen in, 614; experimental study of, 868; lymphatic anæmia in, 931; abnormal nerve-signs and other defects in, 958; sale of drink to, 1103; young, convergent squint in, 1205, 1308; of epileptics, 1517; Cruelty to, Society for the Prevention of, 1825; illegitimate, in Germany, 1845
Children, school, labour licences for, 302; measurement of, 1045
Children, chronic diseases of, Liverpool County Hospital for the, 223; Marston Green homes for, 633; of the city of Boston, trustees for, 782; upper-class, a convalescent home for, 856, 916; defective, under the Liverpool school board, 1026; in Belfast workhouse, the food of, 1043
Children, Sick, Jenny Lind Infirmary for, opening of, 65; Hospital for, Great Ormond-street, an appointment at, 209
Children, Disease in, Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of (review), 948
Children, diseases of (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Children (see also Crèche, Enfance, Kinderheilkunde, Male Offspring, Newly-born, Nurse-children, Over-lying, Young)
Children's Hospital, Royal Alexandra, 968
Childs (a midwife), Regina *versus*, 1919
China, the crisis (or war or operations) in, 46, 301, 348, 461, 604, 768, 838, 1162, 1234, 1283, 1458; French troops for, 226, 296; hospital ships for, 268, 302, 904; German expeditionary force for, 297, 560; hospital accommodation for troops in, 302, 1096; Friend of (review), 586; hospital equipment sent from India to, 904, 1164
China (see also Chung-King, Peking, Tien-tsin)
Chinese women, the feet of, 1320
Chinosol antiseptic equipment, 813
Choralose, poisoning by, 1803
Chlorine, inhalation of, death from, 1674
Chloroform, deaths under, 147, 366, 528, 529, 633, 1504; the determination of, 935
Chloroform anæsthesia, blood pressure in, 1151
Chlorosis, thrombosis of cerebral veins in, 255; heart dulness in 1013
Chocolate box, Queen's, for sale, 382; manufactory, the Menier, 623
Choksy, Dr. N. H., plague serum, 291
Cholecystenterostomy, 1433
Cholecystocolostomy, 443
Cholecystotomy, cases of, 238
Cholera, inoculation against, 592
Cholera in India, 52, 302, 545, 587, 775, 845, 904, 971; alarm of, in Syria, 890; in Kashmir, 904, 1165, 1237, 1309, 1535; in Kohat, 1515
Chondro-carcinoma of the testis, 1805
Chorea treated with arsenic, 175
Christian Science, 65, 119
Christian Victor, Prince, the late, 1761
Christmas beer in the workhouse, 1312; greeting cards, 1458; books (review), 1741; shopping and public health, 1751
Christmastide, 1819
Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and, 43, 406
"Chronic inertia," 1320
Chrysarobin in psoriasis, 860
Chung-King, London Mission Hospital at, 621
Church of England Temperance Society, 1442
Church, removal of human remains from a, 1597
Church bells (see Change-ringing)
Church, Dr. W. S., a member of the South African Commission, 64, 112, 145, 229, 274, 286
Churchill, Messrs. J. and A., Medical Directory, 1308
Churchward, Dr. A., orchitic extract, 853
Churton, Dr. T., pulmonary valvulitis, 1137
Cider, analyses of, 405
Cinchona plantation and factory, the Government, in Bengal, 887
Circumcision as a preventive of syphilis, 1869; the operation of, 1922

Cirrhosis of the liver in infants and young children, 506, 745
Cirrhotic kidney, case of, 1499
Civil list pension, 122; practitioners in South Africa, remuneration of, 468
Clanchy, Mr. E. C., alcoholism, 989
Clarac, Dr., hæmoglobinuric fever, 439
Claratmos ventilating screen, 1508, 1630
Claremont, Mr. C. C., obituary, 63
Clark, Mr. A., fracture of the skull, 1267
Clarke, Mr. E., cerebral tumour, 512
Clarke, Mr. E. A., anthrax, 1346
Clarke, Dr. E. W., medicine in fiction, 1278
Clarke, Mr. J. J., lateral curvature, knock-knee, and flat-foot, 605; epiphyseal head of the femur, 1197; spinal caries, 1235; Kraske's operation, 1273; arthritis and gout, 1434
Clarke, Dr. J. M., endocarditis, 168
Class, Dr. W. J., scarlet fever, 927, 1021, 1234, 1615
Claustrophobia, 336
Clavicle, fracture of the, at birth, 1419
Clavicle (see also Cleidotomy)
Clayton, Dr. E. T., temperature, 506
Clayton, Surg. F. H. A., hydatid of the brain, 810
Claxton, Mr., a bone-setter, 1545
Cleft Palate (review), 1354
Cleidotomy, 1582
Climate, the influence of, upon menstruation, 1347, 1444
Climatology (see Balneology and Climatology)
Club-foot, the open incision for, 605
Club-hand, skiagraph of, 1350; treatment of, 1351
Club practice, 382; question in Lancaster, 856, 981; patients, the extraction of teeth for, 1398, 1545
Club (see also Battle of the Clubs, Commercial travellers, Lodge practice, Medical clubs; see also Aberdeen University Club, Athletic clubs, Cricket club, Glasgow University Club, London Hospital Medical Club)
Coal gas, poisoning by, 955, 1465
Coal smoke abatement, 117, 1249, 1599
Coal (see also Kole-spar)
Coates, Dr. G., the stomach, 1645
Coats, Prof. Joseph, Pathology (review), 403; memorial to, 1515
Cobbett, Dr. L., diphtheria, 22, 573
Cocaine as a local anæsthetic, 272; injection of, into the lumbar arachnoid, 465; economy in the employment of, 1679
Cocainisation, 1335, 1898
Cock, Miss Julia, symptoms simulating gastric ulcer, 442
Cockade, the right to a, 916
Cocking, Dr. W. T., cases shown, 1432
Cockles, typhoid fever and, 814, 978
Cœliotomy, cleansing the peritoneum during, 23
Coffee, liquid, 881
Coffey, Prof. D. J., the œsophagus, 612
Coitus, urethral, 1646
Colbeck, Dr. E. H., carbohydrates, 247
Colbourne, Staff-Surg. W. J., disease on board ship, 620
Colchester, isolation accommodation at, 1666
Colclough, Dr. W. F., malaria, 1163
Cold (see Hydrogen, liquid)
Coleford, enteric fever in, 900
Colitis, membranous, 36; muco-membranous, 424; chronic follicular, 1423
Colleges (see Queen's Colleges, Royal Colleges)
Collier, Mr. H. S., the medical student, 997
Collier, Mr. M., mouth-breathing, 1478, 1503
Colliery districts, workmen's dwellings in, 1824
Collins, Mr. T., wound of the orbit, 1428
Collins, Dr. W. J., the League of Mercy, 1679
Colon, partial resection of the, 1350
Colonial diplomas, registration of, 144, 302; Sociology, Congress of, 1100; hospitals and dwellings, extermination of the mosquito from, 1183; troops and their medical officers, expected visit of, 1443; troops entertainment, 1674; appointments, the dangers of, 1854
Colonial medical officers, training of, 1055; position of, 1099
Colour, the perception of, 322
Colour-blindness, methods for the detection of, 449, 1890
Colour-matching by artificial light, 1924
Colouring matters in food, 609
Columbia (see British Columbia)
Colvin, Dr. T., plague, 1040, 1148
Colwyn Bay, drainage of, 841
Combustion, perfect, 843
Commercial travellers' medical club, 1351
Commission to report on the treatment of the sick and wounded during the South African campaign (or South African Commission), 64, 112, 132, 133, 145, 208, 221, 229, 274, 288, 349, 376, 377, 416, 468, 469, 604, 768, 885; on dysentery and enteric fever, 274, 595, 717, 1230, 1283
Commission offered, 1250

COMMISSIONS ISSUED BY "THE LANCET," SPECIAL, ANALYTICAL, SANITARY, &c.

Metropolitan Water-supply, the question of control, 181-197; retrospect, 1908

Commissions, secret, and the medical profession, 1111, 1175
Communion cup, risks of the, 458; the question of the, 1088, 1099, 1364, 1532, 1592, 1676
Companies Act and medical or dental practice or pharmaceutical work by companies, 31, 66, 244, 273, 303
Company, is it a? 981
Compressed air, physiological action and therapeutics of, 976; in mines, 1166
Compressed air illness, 1792
Conciliation board, 750, 888
Conduction-aphasia, case of, 821
Congress, conference, &c.: International, in London, of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 37, 47, 1084; in Aberdeen, of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 56, 138, 456; British Pharmaceutical, 242, 326, 338; at the Sanitary Institute, 272; at Naples, of Tuberculosis, 336; at Southport, Western Poor-law, 1104; at Moscow, of Russian Physicians and Surgeons, 1293; at Havana, Pan-American, 1317; various in Italy, 1467; in London, on tuberculosis, 1595
Congresses held in Paris: international medical (or of medicine), 34, 127, 209, 211, 226, 262, 338, 391, 395, 419-439, 526-540, 621-623; of the medical press, 211, 226, 347, 454, 466, 520, 717; of medical ethics, 211, 214, 267, 275, 342, 410, 520; of hygiene and demography, 413, 493, 520, 541, 623, 764, 823, 842, 971; homœopathic, 636; of manufacturers of pharmaceutical specialties, 905; on psychology, 974; on hypnotism, 974; on the history of religions, 974; of colonial sociology, 1100; retrospect, 1909
Congresses, international, 952
Conjunctiva, diphtheria of the, 1066
Conroy, Sir J., the late, and the Radcliffe Infirmary, 1827
Consanguineous marriages and tuberculosis, 498
Consanguinity, the rôle of, in the etiology of epilepsy, hysteria, idiocy, and imbecility, 1822
Consciousness, double, states of, 799
Consciousness, idiopathic transitory clouding of, 956

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague, 780—Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Sultan's reign, 780—Accident to Professor Rieder, 1245, 1540—Shah of Persia, 1245—Archæology in the Island of Cos, 1245—Syphilis in Asia Minor, 1540—Death due to corporal punishment, 1540—Imperial Medical Society of Constantinople, 1540—French Medical School at Beirut, 1541—International Sanitary Board, 1846—Persian Hospital in Constantinople, 1846—Pasteur Institute, 1846

Constantinople (see also Gazette Médicale d'Orient)
Constipation from atony as a fatal disease, 753; treatment of, 779
Consulting practice, the ethics of, 640
Consumption, open-air treatment of, 616, 1156; prevention of, 846; isolation treatment of, 1170; arsenic in, 1746, 1781, 1854
Consumption, Forster Green Hospital for, 1105
Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, Association for the Prevention of, 1928
Consumption sanatoria in Scotland, 1687
Consumptive patients, isolation of, in a lunatic asylum, 848
"Consumption cures," alleged, 1746
Consumptives, Swiss sanatorium for, 298; rate-supported sanatoria for, 367; Queen Victoria Home for, 1541
Cooke, Mr. T., the widow of, presentation to, 1589
Cookery, French (review), 1657
Coombs, Dr. R. H., anuria, 1278
Cooper, Mr., a cottage, 488
Cooper Medical College (see San Francisco)
Copestake, Mr. W. G., chloroform, 1504
Copper, the use of, for electrodes, 1763
Copper salts, are they poisonous? 821, 903
Cordwent, Dr. G., obituary, 1526
Cornfield, Prof. W. H., elected member of a foreign academy, 144; phthisis, 972; Disease and Defective House Sanitation (a book), translations of, 585, 1599
Cork: Queen's College, 636, 1259; battle of the clubs, 1044; North Infirmary, 1241, 1466; South Infirmary, 1242, 1466
Cork Lunatic Asylum, annual report, 296
Corlette, Dr. C. E., scurvy, 615
Cornea, rodent cancer of the, 173, 292, 350; epithelioma of the, 1428
Corner, Mr. E. M., gangrene, 1408, 1681
Corngreaves Hall (a home for inebriates), opening of, 59
"Cornutor of seventy-five," 786
Cornwall, medical report for, 1232; Royal Geological Society of, 1542
Cornwall (see also Royal Cornwall)
Coroners, medical men as, 118; and inquests, 104, 1112; and the deaths of lunatics in Poor-law institutions, 1517, 1528, 1550
Coroners Act, a point under the, 305; fees, 755; views of medical evidence, 1443; inquests, adjourned, and medical witnesses' fees, 1511, 1613; inquests, medical evidence at, 1544
Corporal punishment, death from, 1540
Corpses, the preservation of, 1166
Corrections, 41, 1308
Cory, Mr. E. R. H., frenum scissors, 1508
Cos, the Island of, archæology in, 1245
Coseley, enteric fever in, 900
Cosmetic surgery, 915
Cotes, Mr. D. F. B., deafness, 305
Cottage, an ideal, 458
Cottages in rural districts, 445
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., multiple tumours, 1431
Cotton, raw, small-pox and, 463
Cotton-wool, absorbent, and containing boric acid, 124
Couch, Mr. J., the late, 853
Couch, Mr. J. Q., obituary, 1468
Cousins, marriage of, 786
Coventry Provident Dispensary, 356, 463, 549, 628, 771, 839
Cowan, Mr. R. H., obituary, 1161
Cowen, Mr. R. J., electrodes, 1763
Cows, tuberculosis in, 154, 305
Cox, Dep.-Insp. Gen. H. T., bullet wounds, 1074
Cox, Mr. A., professional organisations, 779
Crafts, Dr. L. M., paralysis, 1288
Craig, Dr. M., blood pressure, 611
Craig, Dr. W., uræmia, 1207
Craig, Staff Surg. W. M., fracture of the humerus, 1350
Craik, Dr. R., measles, &c., 481
Crane, Mr. Stephen, Wounds in the Rain (review), 1881
Cranial meningocele, 811
Cranial (see Intra-cranial)
Cranio-cerebral topography, 24
Creasote (see Kuglodin)
Crèche, typhoid fever aggravated by the vicinity of a, 1389
Cremation and music, 164
Crewe, the medical officer of health of, 464; building by-laws in, 1025
Cricket match, "parsons and doctors," 784; Club, North of Ireland, 1240
Crime, sexual function, and insanity, 367, 446
Criminals, the reformation of, 1044
Crockett, Mr. S. R., For Britain's Soldiers (review), 261
Croft, Dr. E. O., osteomalacia, 582; ectopic pregnancy, 1426
Croker, Surg.-Maj. A., the late, 288
Crone, Mr. J. S., presentation to, 1449
Cropper, Dr. J., entropion, 1531
Croskery, Mr. W. B., Medical Provident League, 1780
Cross, Mr. R., chronic glaucoma, 368, 448
Crosse, Dep.-Insp. Gen. J. B. St. C., the late, 604
Cruise, Dr. F. R., enteric fever, 1305
Crystallised albumins, 1501
Cuba, yellow fever expedition to, 274; medical press in, 454; yellow fever in, 1246
Cullen, Dr. T. S., cancer of the uterus, 436
Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., our widows and orphans, 1610
Culture medium, a new, 20; media, the neutralisation of, 22
Cumberbatch, Mr. A. E., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Cumberland and Westmoreland Asylum, 299
Curare in tetanus, 748
Cureton, Dr. E., intra-thoracic growth, 1421
Cushing, Prof., the pulse, 442, 612
Cuylits, Dr., friendly societies, 275
Cycle lamp, an improved, 472; saddle, an improved, 1048
Cycle (see also Bicycle, Tricycle, Tyres)
Cyprus sphalangi and its connexion with anthrax, 618
Cystic (disease of the) kidneys, 1274, 1650
Cysticercus in the eye, 1206; cellulosæ in pork, 1207
Cystitis, suppression of urine following, 23
Cystitis (see also Dacryo-cystitis)
Cystotomy through a transverse incision, 1575
Cystotomy, suprapubic, 493, 500, 1501, 1504; middle lobe of the prostate removed by, 1432
Cysts, hydatid, 19; in the abdominal wall, 414; in the liver, 738, 1134; parovarian, 957; supra-hepatic, 1014; ovarian, 1140; Baker's, 1207, 1424
Czar, illness of the, 1512

D

Dadds, Dr. G. H. R., asylums, 1531
Dacryocystitis, 511, 1067
Daily Chronicle, action for damages against the, 1586
Dalton, Dr. N., cystic kidneys, 1274; hydatid of the liver, 1424
Dalton, Mr. G., Association of Physicians and Surgeons (Society of Apothecaries), 1461, 1679
Dalziel, Dr. T. K., specimens shown, 1208
Dana, Dr. C. L., the spinal cord, 531
Dantec (see Le Dantec)
Darier, Dr. J., tuberculides, 534
Dartmouth, sanitary condition of, 1109
Darwinian theory, 722
David Lewis Fund, 1239
Davidson, Dr. A. D., obituary, 1771
Davidson, Mr. J. M., x-ray demonstration, 496; Roentgen rays in surgery, 605
Davies, Dr. C. A., consanguineous marriages, 498
Davies, Dr. D. S., presidential address, 1382
Davies, Dr. E. T., ovarian tumours, 1278
Davies, Mr. H. R., a pessary, 1020
Davis, Dr. G. W., hæmorrhage, 773; hydatid cyst, 1014
Davis, Dr. N., maternal impressions, 1853
Davy, Dr. H., movable kidney, 1565
Dawson, Mr. E. R., septum of the vagina, 1646
Dead, the interment of the, 412; the disposal of the, 1064
Dead bodies and passers-by, 889
Deaf, institution for the, 782
Deaf mutes, auditory exercises for, 538
Deafness, electricity in, 505
Dean, Mr. C. W., the qualified quack, 1546
Dean, Dr. G., toxins and antitoxins, 457
Death, apparent, of the newly-born, 435; certain, the hastening of, by a medical man, 594; causes of, international nomenclature for, 848; a noble, 1219
"Death, sad, at Marhamchurch," 231
Death registration, reform in, 221; certification, 228, 1153; certificates, faulty, 510; certificates, unregistered practitioners and, 1220
Deaths, uncertified, in Scotland, 145
Deaths, weekly summary of, 69, 146, 230, 305, 381, 471, 560, 659, 717, 785, 855, 914, 980, 1047, 1111, 1174, 1248, 1319, 1395, 1470, 1543, 1628, 1929
Deaths of eminent foreign medical men, 143, 227, 467, 632, 753, 849, 1161, 1246, 1318, 1468, 1618
Deaths announced elsewhere than either under the foregoing or under Services or under Obituary, 39, 138, 140, 224, 274, 535, 553, 576, 716, 783, 823, 847, 853, 960, 976, 1027, 1103, 1104, 1159, 1153, 1171, 1219, 1240, 1361, 1465, 1466, 1769, 1829 (see also Peking, unfounded report from)
De Carvalho, Dr. Vieira, gastrectomy, 798
Deer, embryo and yelk sac of the, 25
Defences Naturelles de l'Organisme (review), 110
Degenerate, the propagation of the, proposed prevention of, 1149
Degeneration of the neurone, I., 80, 193, 264
De Jersey, Dr. E. F. L., fracture of the skull, 106
De Leon, Dr. Mendes, metritis, 437
Delepine, Prof. S., diagnosis, 1258; arsenical poisoning, 1600
De Magalhaes, Dr. José, La Lèpre au Brésil (review), 880
De Mauroms, Mons., address at the medical press congress, 215
De Morritt, Dr. C. L., neuroses in childhood, 208
Demography (see Hygiene and Demography)
Dent, Mr. C. T., rifle wounds, 619; surgical lessons of the war, 1277
Dental practice by companies, 31; accident, a curious, 65; caries, endocarditis due to, 498; practice by unregistered persons, 1029; operations, anæsthesia during, deaths under, 1440
Dental surgery, examinations in, 698; schools of, 700; prize essay on, 978; and the services, 1291
Dental Hospital, Birmingham, 1764
Dental Hospital of London, conversazione, 273; donation, 1392; dinner, 1468; the new hospital, 1599
Dental (see also British Dental)
Dentist, action for malpractice against a, 1594
Dentists, improper assumption of titles by, 1156, 1439, 1450
Dentists and the Companies Bill, 273
Deontology, definition of, 277
Deontology (see Medical ethics)
De Ott, Dr. Dmitri, cancer of the uterus, 436
Dermatitis of winders of silkworm cocoons, 1242; herpetiformis, 1430, 1432; occupation, 1432
Dermoid cyst, suppurating, 1278
Descourts, Dr., illegal practice, 277
Design in Nature's Story (review), 1438
D'Espine, Prof., tuberculosis, 427
D'Esterre, Dr. D., dilatation of the stomach, 1805
Destructors, 764
Des Voeux, Dr. H. A., death registration, 221; smoke nuisance, 1164
Devon (see North Devon)
Devonport, mortuary, 127; workhouse infirmary, 144; the guardians and lunacy fees, 658, 1172, 1231; Royal Albert Hospital, 913, 1574
Dew ponds on the downs, 1088; in Cape Colony, 1613
Dewar, Dr. M., eclampsia, 1878
Diabetes, differentiation in, 30; pancreatic, 104; blood reaction in, 320; pathology of, 524; glykæmia and, 525; statistics of, 549; cerebral conditions associated with, 1445; pathology and relations of, 1669; retrospect, 1883
Diabetes Mellitus and Glycosuria (review), 1507
"Diabetic food," 406
Diagnosis, the art of, 747; wanted, 786, 981
Diagnosis, Essentials of (review), 945
Diamond Jubilee pavilion of the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1312
Diaphragmatic paralysis, 870; hernia, 1572
Diaphragmatic (see also Sub-diaphragmatic)
Diaries (review), 1742
Diarrhœa, precautions against, 231; due to vaso-motor disturbance, 402; foot weather, 451; summer, 640
Diarrhœa, zymotic, certification of, 382; retrospect, 1883
Diarrhœa deaths, certification and classification of, 1669
Diazo-reaction in typhoid fever, 1460
Dick, Dr. R. G., and Mrs., presentation to, 1449
Dickinson, Dr. W. G., professional organisations, 475, 528
Dickinson, Dr. W. H., diabetes, 1669
Dickinson, Dr. W. L., Orange River Colony, 1163; arch of the aorta, 1196; cystic kidneys, 1650
Dictionary of the English Language (review), 261; A Pocket Medical (review), 585
Diet in relation to cancer, 503; in the treatment of flat-foot, 513; in the treatment of disease, 514
Dietaries, workhouse, 1509
Dietetic preparations, 405; problems, 1714
Dietetics (see Food)
Dieulafoy, Prof., ulcerations of the stomach, 425
Digestion, pancreatic, of proteid, the role played by the spleen in the, 1185
Digestive disturbances, epilepsy and, 77
Digital sphygmograph, 612
Digitalis, physiological and therapeutical action of, 477, 528; in acute alcoholism, 821, 902, 969
Dingoes (a species of dog), rabies and, 1060
Dinner to Sir William T. Gairdner, 224; to the council of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 355; to Lord Lister, 419; to Sir G. H. Philipson, 821, 966, 1362, 1701; to Sir T. FitzGerald, 1108; to Surg.-Maj. Sleman and Surg.-Capt. Ryan, 1550; to the staff of the Irish Hospital in South Africa, 1465, 1537, 1615; to the Edinburgh South African Hospital staff, 1615; to Lord Roberts, 1751
Dinners: Poplar Hospital for Accidents, 59; Edinburgh University Union, 66; Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 66; Epidemiological Society, 215; Centenary, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 335, 340; Medico-Psychological Association, 408, 1449; British Medical Association, 440; Royal Institute of Public Health, 458; in connexion with the International Congress of Medicine, 523; Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 623; University College, London, 960; the medical schools, 1037; Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1208; University College, Liverpool, 1240; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1247; Southport Medical Society, 1353; Aberdeen University Club, London, 1365; Old Students of University College, Liverpool, 1386; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1388; Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, 1449, 1700; Harveian Society, 1449, 1701; Bristol Medical School, 1468, 1618; Dental Hospital of London, 1468; Bournemouth Medical Society, 1504; London Hospital Medical Club, 1542; Glasgow University Club, London, 1594, 1765; Otological Society, 1599, 1700; Ulster Medical Society, 1683; various Canadian Colleges, 1686; British Gynæcological Society, 1699; Plumbers' Company, 1750
Dinner Association, London Schools, 1930
Diphtheria in man and contagious catarrh or croup in fowls, 18; in the horse, 22, 573; bacteriological diagnosis of, 368; laryngeal, tracheotomy with antitoxin in, 729; treated with antitoxin, 1064, 1534, 1611; laryngeal, 1064; pharyngeal, 1065; post-scarlatinal, 1065; of the conjunctiva, 1066; saline infusions in, 1131; and albuminuria, 1243; the infectiousness of, duration of, 1384; preventive inoculation against, 1516
Diphtheria in Pontypridd, 900; in Leicester, 913, 1020; in Pill, 913; not originally in Fiji or New Guinea, 1059; in Bampton, 1293; in Newbridge, 1375; in Toronto, 1390; in Penarth, 1412; in Cambridge and Chesterton, 1516
Diphtheria toxin in the urine, 22; bacilli in healthy noses and throats, 1823
Diphtheria (See also Anti-diphtheritic, Post-diphtheritic, Pseudo-diphtheria)
Diphtheritic paralysis, 1350, 1482
Diploma in Public Health, 1622
Diplomas, sham, 70, 1621, 1840; colonial, 144, 302
Diplopia, operation for, 1208
Dirt-eating, dyspepsia consequent on, the anæmia of, 1192, 1406, 1396 (erratum)
Disease, the way to spread, 232; carbohydrates and, 247; a new, 397; diet in the treatment of, 514; in the field, prevention of, 902, 969; bacteriological diagnosis of, 1258; heredity of, 1338
Disease and Defective House Sanitation (a book), translations of, 585, 1509
"Disease, the fourth," 89, 114, 289, 421, 1304, 1384, 1489, 1611; retrospect, 1883
Diseases, old, and new races, 1056
Diseases, Transmissible, Hygiene of (review), 740
Disinfectants, germicidal action of, 222, 293
Disinfecting powder, petancelle, 406; stoves, 1463; machines, errors of, 1537
Disinfection, who pays for? 786
Disinfection of New York, 354; of the hands, 1220, 1364
Disinfecting stoves, portable, 1462
Dislocation of the shoulder-joint produced by muscular action alone, 486
Dislocations, radiography in, 429
Dispensary abuse, 1682
Dispensary medical officers, holidays of, 638; locum tenents of, 777
Displacements (see Ptoses)
Dixon, Dr. W. E., Brown-Séquard's field, 22; cheltine foods, 52; pulmonary motor mechanism, 1349
Dockrell, Dr. M., cases shown, 1424
Dodd, Mr. H. W., resection of the sympathetic, 1071
Dods, Dowling *versus*, 1362
Doederlein, Dr., metritis, 436
Dog, a collecting, 913
Dogs, the muzzling of, 203
Dogs (see also Bitch, Canine, Dingoes)
Doig, Dr. W., sprains, 1762
Doleris, Dr., puerperal septicæmia, 434
Donald, Dr. A., tubal pregnancy, 1273
Donegal lunatic asylum, 1537
Donelan, Dr. J., tracheal hæmorrhage, 1433
Door (see Out-door)
Dor, Dr. H., mumps, 1516
Doran, Mr. A., fibroids, 500
Dormiol, 274
Dorset county asylum, 1301
Double (see Le Double)
Double consciousness, states of, 799; monster, operation on a, 1242
Douches, vaginal, 386
Dourine, the parasite of, 778, 1665
Douty, Dr. E. H., chloralose, 1803
Dowden, Mr., case and specimen shown, 177
Dowling *versus* Dods, 1362
Down District Asylum, 1301
Downs, dew-ponds on the, 1088
Doyle, Dr. A. C., return to England from South Africa, 349; The Great Boer War (review), 1815
Drage, Dr. L., paraldehyde, 875
Drainage by-laws for London, 1448
Drainage, domestic, progress in, 1462
Drainage of Dublin, 777; of Colwyn Bay, 841
Drainage tubing, double-channeled, 1213
Drainage (see also House Drainage, Plumbing)
Drains of furnished houses, 6; defective, landlord's liability for, 1458
Drake, Mr. D. J., larvæ in the ear, 148
Dramatic performances, amateur, at Bath, 1348
Drapers' Company and the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund for London, 593
Dredger, an aseptic, 1439
Dreschfeld, Prof. J., rectal feeding, 1504
Dressers for Kumasi, 472
Dressings, aseptic surgical, 1508
Drill for mastoid cases, 1508
Drink, gambling and, the effects of, euphemisms for, 310; sale of, to children, 1103
Drink (see also Beverage)
Drinking-water, should it be completely sterilised? 844
Drinking-water in Paris, 1538, 1683, 1767
Drug houses, wholesale, and the public, 1545
house, an old-established, 1545

Druggist, the, and the quack, 1172
Druggists, prescribing by, 243, 1928; prosecutions of, 208, 243, 633, 1112
Drugs, Indian, notes on, 326; standardising of, 338; exhibition of, 355, 372; new, pushing the sale of, 369; the sale of, by unqualified drug assistants, 1813, 1878
Drugs (see also Food and Drugs)
Drunk or dying? 1225
Drunkenness in Russia, 1085; of Scotland, 1749
Drunkenness, the special tests for, 1705
Dublin: nationalisation of Trinity College, 50, 136, 222; gas-lighting, 225; public health, 295, 908; new Veterinary College for Ireland, 634, 975, 1043; precautions against plague, 777; main drainage, 777; Richmond district lunatic asylum, 976; false alarm of plague, 1043; St. Vincent's Hospital, 1043; Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, 1043, 1104, 1169; convalescent home for the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, 1105; Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, 1169; housing of the poor, 1240; abattoir reform, 1357; City Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1388; sanitation, 1904
Dublin, health of (see also Vital statistics)
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 262, 948; Boundaries Bill, 295; Sanitary Association, 777, 1388
Dublin University, honorary degrees conferred by, 29
Duckworth, Sir D., gout, 424, 571; actinomycosis, 1157; mental disorders, 1475
Ducrey, Prof. A., syphilis, 535
Ductus arteriosus, patency of the, 176
Dudley, Dr. E. C., Diseases of Women (review), 1210
Duffett, Mr. H. A., peritonitis, 731, 754
Duke, Dr. E., bust of Sir R. Owen, 472
Duke, Mr. A., an infant's requisite, 1356
Duke, Lieut.-Col. J., renal surgery, 944
Dukes, Dr. C., confusion of two different diseases under the name of rubella (rose-rash), 89, 114, 289, 1384; mosquitoes, 1163
Dumsday, Mr. W. H., Local Government Law (review), 1587
Duncan, Dr. W., abdominal section, 16; maternal impressions, 1266
Duncan, Dr. A., quinine, 450; diseases of Goorkhas, 451
Dunlop, Mr., air space, 458
Dunmow flitch of bacon, a medical claimant for the, 472
Dunn, Mr. P., cataract, 1871
Duotal in osteo-arthritis, 773
Duplay, Prof. Simon, blood pressure, 1151
Duprey, Mr. A. J. B., dirt-eating, 1192
Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia, 24, 1351
Durham county sanatorium, case of phthisis cured in the, 1206
Durham University: the Heath essay, 223, 228; pass lists, 853, 912, 977, 1045
Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, dinner to Sir G. H. Philipson, 1362
Durran, Dr. D., inversion of the uterus, 1419
Dursley, water-supply of, 519
Dust and lung diseases, 1165
Dustbin, a sanitary, 741
Dustbin problem, 764
Dutch sanitary section at the Paris Exhibition, 1310
Dwart, Cæsarean section in a, 22
Dwellings, the protection of water in, 764; private, the ventilation of, 765
Dwellings, town, air-space in and around, 458
Dydynsky, Dr. L., tabes, 273
Dying, free home for the, 1318
Dying, drunk or? 1225
Dysentery, pathology of, 22; in armies, Commission on, 274, 595, 717; in armies in the field, treatment of, 437; tropical, etiology of, 612; prevalence and mortality of, 1057
Dysentery in South Africa, 1298
Dysmenorrhœa, treatment of, 258
Dyspepsia consequent on dirt-eating, the anæmia of, 1192, 1306, 1396 (erratum),

E

Ear, living larvæ in the, 148; Diseases of the (review), 1279; diseases of the, mouth-breathing and, 1478; fungus disease of the, 1561; diseases of the, mercurol in, 1726
Ear disease, intra-nasal treatment in, 450, 515
Ear (see also Otitis)
Earlswood Asylum for Idiots, 1831
East Anglia and medicine, 357
East Suffolk Hospital, the election of the honorary medical staff, 33
East Sussex County Asylum, 217, 408
Eastbourne Provident Medical Association, 1236, 1514; guardians and vaccination, 1443
Easterbrook, Dr. C. C., organo-therapeutics, 610
Eating (see Dirt-eating)
Ebstein, Dr. Wilhelm, gout, 423
Echinococcus, intra-cranial, 637
Echthyma, 399
Eclampsia treated by saline infusion and veratrum viride, 23; puerperal, cases of, 173; puerperal, morphia in, 293; at the sixth month, 1878
Eclipse, the recent solar, 783
Ectopic pregnancy (or gestation), 1426
Ectropion and myxœdema, 1429
Eczema and the allied diseases, 398; hot-air treatment of, 482; gouty, treatment of, 514; the parasitic origin of, 533; treatment of, 859; ichthyol in, 859, 1492; Diagnosis and Treatment of (review), 1211; of the hands and face, 1432
Eddowes, Dr. A., baldness, 1424
Edinburgh, prevention of consumption, 846; opening of the winter session, 1104; lecture hours, 1104; Scottish Microscopical Society, 1414; New Veterinary College, 1465, 1615; public health, 1765
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1104, 1169, 1312, 1313, 1615
Edinburgh University: various items of news, 224, 1615; pass lists, 374, 467; graduation, 464; the new professor of medicine, 1167
Edinburgh University Union, 66
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 585, 1143; Hospital at Naval's Pont, South Africa, 1165, 1230, 1618; Review on the sick and wounded in South Africa, 1396; Health society, 1387
Edinburgh (see also Royal College; Royal Colleges; Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Duke of; various headings under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Edington, Dr. A., horse-sickness, 1568
Edmunds, Dr. J., chloroform, 935
Edmunds, Mr. W., extirpation of the thyroid, 1349
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., the sight, 322
Education, medical, cost of, 813; problems of, 999; preliminary subjects, 1611
Educational aid for medical students, 916
Edwards, Dr. R., obituary, 1618
Effusions, septic, withdrawal of, from the cavities of the human body, 733
Egg, white of, crystals from, 1501
Egg, a fresh and a newly-laid, the difference between, 1666, 1758, 1838
Egypt, eye disease in, 567
Ehrlich, Prof., toxins and antitoxins, 527
Eichhorst, Prof., tuberculin, 298
Elbow, Baker's cyst of the, 1207; paralytic deformity of the, 1351
Election, the general, and the medical profession, 951, 954, 1153; and the remuneration of medical witnesses, 1285
Election (see also School board)
Elections and temperance reform, 1023
Electric light in lupus, 32; and blindness, 1890
Electric light, the "ever ready," 111, 231
Electric lighting, the dangers of, 1518
Electric lighting boards, 1222
Electric railways and vibration, 1826
Electricity in deafness, 305; Domestic and Industrial Applications of (review), 1355; Medical (review), 1437
Elephantiasis, 1069
Electrodes, the use of copper for, 1763
Elgood, Dr. C. R., carbon monoxide, 805
Ellery, Mr. R., presentation to, 65
Ellis, Mr. T. S., hallux rigidus, 841
Elliston, Dr. W. A., the modern physician, 331, 357
Elliston, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. G. S., bearer companies, 452
Elmira (see New York)
Embassies, German, medical attachés to, 1389
Embleton, Dr. D., the late, 1449, 1619; obituary, 1522
Emjanyana leper asylum, 1535
Emphysema of the eyelids, 1347
Emphysematous gangrene, 205, 750, 1408, 1651
Empress Frederick, illness of the, 1242
Empyema following lobar pneumonia, 1272, 1331
Empyema of the frontal sinus, 100, 616, 1273
Enamels, leadless ceramic, 291
Encyclopædia Medica (review), 261
Endocarditis, ulcerative (or malignant), anti-streptococcus serum in, 168, 498
Endometritis, chronic, glandular changes in, 1501
Endothelioma of the breast, 1652
Enfance, Troubles Mentaux de l' (review), 946
Engelbach, Mr. F. G., obituary, 1926
Engelhardt, Dr. A., obscure cerebral symptoms, 1363
England, lunacy in, 1029, 1146; administration of the oath in, 1597
English house, an old, notes on, 1545
English Language, Dictionary of the (review), 261
English towns, health of (see Vital statistics)
Ensor, Mr. F., beri-beri, 1041
Enterectomy, intestinal suture for, 1276
Enteric fever, inoculation against, 68; serum diagnosis of, 144; tachycardia following, 253; in the army, 371; in armies, commission on, 274, 595, 717; relapses in, auto-infection through the mouth and, 1097, 1305; pulse paralysis after, 1271; agglutinative properties of the blood in, 1401; oysters and, 1502
Enteric fever in the army in India, British and native, 52, 417, 1234; among troops in South Africa, 112, 376, 468, 580, 1298; endemic, in Chichester, 199, 219; in Colchester, 900; in Bilston and Coseley, 900
Enteric fever (see also Post-enteric, War in South Africa, *passim*)
Enteric rash, excessive, 1648
Enteroptosis (see Ptoses)
Entropion, wedge operation for, 1269, 1551; the treatment of, 1890
Enules, 404, 880, 1212
Epicure, Glutton or (review), 1079
Epidemic disease in France during 1899, 1389
Epidemiology, malarial, 1155
Epiglottis (see Angina)
Epilepsy in children, 76
Epilepsy, smoking in, 1472; consanguinity and, 1822; acute infectious processes and, 1827
Epilepsy and Paralysis, &c., Hospital for (Regent's Park), annual meeting, 209
Epileptic colony for Cheshire, 634, 749
Epileptic (see also Paralysed and Epileptic)
Epileptics, sane, in imbecile and insane wards, 20; colonies for, 407; the colony treatment of, 504; employment of, 592; homes for, 788, 916, 981, 1472; proposed home for, in Cheshire, 1464; sexual life and offspring of, 1517
Epilepticus status, trephining in, 877
Epileptiform disturbances after typhoid fever, 752
Epileptoid mania, 367, 446
Epiphysitis of upper extremities, 1430
Epithelioma of the jaw, 1268; of the cornea, 1428; of the larynx, 1503
Epsom College, 144, 336, 440, 587, 1087, 1663
Errata, 136, 338, 983, 1049, 1176, 1296, 1542, 1546, 1781, 1858, 1930
Escherich, Dr., gastro-intestinal diseases, 426
Eshner, Dr. A. A., Essentials of Diagnosis (review), 945
Essex, Eastern, cancer in, 874
Estcourt, Mr. C., arsenic, 1760
Ether compresses in strangulated hernia, 1467
Ether waves, 7
Ethical point, 1471
Ethics, a point in, 1630
Ethics, medical (see Medical ethics)
Ethics of consulting practice, 640
Ethmoiditis, purulent, 527
Ethnology (review), 1211
Etiquette, a point (or question) of, 1111, 1319
Eugenia ambolana, a medicinal plant, 327
Evatt, Mr. and Mrs. Evelyn John, claimants for the Dunmow flitch, 472
Evatt, Surg.-Gen. G. J. H., the Brit. Med. Assoc., 957
Evidence, medical, a coroner's view of, 1443; conflicting, 1542; at coroners' inquests, 1544
Evidence, a conflict of, 1111
Evill, Mr. F. C., albuminuria, 1011, 1026
Ewart, Dr. W., pneumonia, 497; endocarditis, 498; heart and its valves, 1089, 1277; diagnosis between pericardial effusion and enlarged heart, 1307; typhoid fever, 1644
Ewbank, Mr. H., obituary, 143
Excrement disposal in railway trains, 147; in Manchester, 228
Exeter: Wonford House Hospital for the Insane, 1231; West of England Eye Infirmary, 1303
Exeter Dispensary, 89
Exophthalmic goitre, tendency to hæmorrhages in, 35
Experimental therapy, 421
Extra-buccal alimentation, 526
Extra-uterine pregnancy (or gestation), 1207, 1278
Extremity, the entire upper, removal of, 1271
Eye: holes at the macula, 109; paralysis of the vertical movements, 177; perception of light, 270; dilatation of the pupil, 367, 447; leuco-sarcoma of the iris, 511; lacrymal obstruction, 512; retinal response to light, 612; cysticercus, 1206; influence of the eye on the growth of the orbit, 1427; lamellar cataract, 1427; the value of enucleation, 1889; the mechanism of accommodation, 1890
Eye, Injuries to the, in their Medico-Legal Aspect (review), 1018; the Human, Glandular Structures Appertaining to the (review), 1280; the Diseases of the, Manual of (review), 1280; the Diseases of the, Handbook of (review), 1280
Eye disease in Egypt, 567; injuries, minor, and antiseptics, 1351
Eye Disease, A Manual of Therapeutics and Nursing in (review), 584

Eye Hospital, Birmingham and Midland, 294; Infirmary, West of England, 1303
Eye (see also Ophthalmological Society under MEDICAL SOCIETIES and Ophthalmology under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Eyelid, carcinoma of the, 110; chancre of the, 1428
Eyelid (see also Entropion, Trichiasis)
Eyelids, emphysema of the, 1347
Eyesight, Boer, 1458
Eyre, Mr. J. J., malaria, 1584
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., culture media, 22

F

Face, tumour of the, dacryocystitis resembling, 1067
Face (see also Transfacial)
Factories and workshops in 1899, 285, 409
Factory girls' country holiday fund, 221
Fæces, the pigmentation of the, 915; infants', the collection of, for analysis, 1667
Fagan, Dr., the nasal fossæ, 25
Fairfax (see Baron Fairfax)
Faith cures at Oldham, 777
"Faith-curists" convicted and imprisoned, 1821
Faith-healer, the students and the, 1249
Faith-healers, the American Oddfellows and the, 65
Fall, nervous sequelæ of a, 1503
Fallacies (or errors) in statistics, 294, 310
Falmouth, Hospital Saturday and Sunday at, 978; water supply of, 1172
Families, prolific, 148, 560
Family periodic paralysis, 1288
Famine in India, 52, 218, 202, 376, 417, 587, 971, 1237, 1709, 1463
Farquhar, North, and Co. *versus* Lloyd, 1598
Farquharson, Dr. R., hygiene, 457
Farrow, Mr. F., work of a medical society, 1267
Fassett, Dr. C. W., medical press in America, 455
Fat (see Adiposity)
Fatigue, the influence of, on the kidney and liver, 1345
Fatigue products, 1152
Fawcett, Dr. J., pericarditis, 1807
Fayol, Dr., ship surgeons, 344
Fayrer, Sir J., Recollections of My Life (review), 25
Fearnside, Capt. C. F., ankylostoma duodenale, 517
Feathers (see Ticklers)
Fede, Prof., gastro-intestinal infection, 427
Feeble minded, association for promoting the welfare of the, 39, 120, 407, 1396
Feeding, artificial, of infants, 425; rectal, 1504
Feeding of Infants (review), 1437
Feeding (see also Alimentation)
Fees, medical, action for the recovery of, 306; insurance companies and, 856; the right to sue for, 1048; for lunacy cases (or certificates), 1172, 1281
Fees, vaccination, 418, 638; lunacy, 638, 1172; for medical witnesses, 785, 1511; coroners', 785; for the diploma of F.R.C.S. Eng., 1156
Feet of Chinese women, 1320
Feline Surgery (review), 812
Female, pelvic operations on the, 1428
Female medical graduate in Germany, the first, 1243; in Hungary, the first, 1599
Femoral hernia, gangrenous, 1200; strangulated, 1276
Femur, the epiphyseal head of the, separation of, 1196; gonorrhœal osteo-periostitis of the, 1225
Fenger, Dr. Christian, renal retention of urine, 432
Fenton, Dr. W. J., arch of the aorta, 1196
Fenwick, Dr. P. C., tachycardia, 402
Fenwick, Dr. W. B., Medical Provident League, 1780
Fearmanagh (see Tyrone)
Fermentation, Micro-organisms and (review), 179
Fermi, Prof. C., malaria, 1127
Fernald, Mr. J. C., Dictionary of the English Language (review), 261
Ferrati, Dr., pellagra, 1085
Ferrier, Prof. D., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463; hemiplegia, 531
Ferrier, Surg.-Maj., syphilis, 438
Ferruginous baths of Shanklin Spa, 1029
Fever hospital construction, 458
Fevers of India, and their diagnosis by examination of the blood, 886
Fibroids (see Uterine fibroids)
Fibroma of the tongue, 1499
Fibula, congenital absence of the, 1351
Field, disease in the, prevention of, 902, 989
Field service manuals, 971
Fiji, measles in, 1056
Filaria sanguinis in the mosquito, 176, 451, 495, 597
Filariasis, the etiology of, 451
Filters, water, in South Africa, 467
Finger, Prof. E., syphilis, 535
Finger (see Digital)
Fingers, webbed, 1206, 1278; deformity of the, treatment of, 1351
Finucane, Mr. M. I., nervous shock, 807
Firket, Dr., hæmoglobinuric fever, 439
First aid to sick and injured, 517, 518
Fischer, Prof. Alfred, Bacteria (review), 1141
Fish food, a new, 453, 950
Fisher, Dr. T., pneumococcic peritonitis, 1384; dilatation of the heart, 1428; various abnormalities of the heart, 1504
Fison, Dr. E. T., cerebellar tumour, 329
Fistula, intestinal, intractable, 1208
FitzGerald, Sir T., dinner to, 1108
Flat-foot cured by an alteration in diet, 513; discussion on, 605
Fleas, plague and, 118, 141
Fleas (see also Pulex)
Flechsig, Prof., the brain, 529
Fleming, Dr. R. A., Landry's paralysis, 178
Flemming, Mr. P., pseudo-glioma, 110
Flesh Foods, with Methods for their Chemical, Microscopical, and Bacteriological Examination (review), 1209
Fletcher, Mr. B. F., architecture, 457
Fletcher, Mr. H., Glutton or Epicure (review), 1079
Fletcher, Dr. W. W. E., enteric fever, 900
Flexner, Prof. S. A., dysentery and yellow fever, 22, 612
Flintshire, sanatorium for phthisis in, 1387
Flood, Lieut.-Col. S. J., the late, 847
Florence, antirabic institute in, 1768
Flux, Dr. J. B., nitrous oxide, 1503
Fœtus, malformation of a, 959; in utero, have maternal impressions any effect on the? 1266, 1544, 1706, 1782, 1853
Foggie, Dr. W. E., sequelæ of a fall, 1503
Foggin, Mr., eye injuries, 1351
Fontan, Dr., naval warfare, 438
Food, preservatives in, 376, 609, 842; colouring matters in, 609; tinned, 842; on board transports, 1382
Food, regurgitation of, 1432; a pure proteid, the results of, in various diseases, 1494
Food and Drugs (review), 1355; and the Principles of Dietetics (review), 1656
Food preservatives and substitutes, 1903
Food Preservatives Committee, 819, 1024
Food (see also Fatigue Products, Flesh Foods)
Foods, various, 52, 405, 406, 932; infants', calorie-values of, 957
Foods and food products, exhibition of, 355, 453
Foot, muscles of the, apparatus for exercising, 1351
Foot (see also Club-foot, Flat-foot, Os calcis)
Foot, Dr. A. W., the late, 847
For Britain's Soldiers (Review), 261
Forced labour and public health, 1100
Forceps, midwifery, invention of the, 1311
Forceps-tourniquet, 1297
Ford, Mr. A. V., wound of the orbit, 1428
Foreign bodies in the air-passages, 104, 794, 1729; in the bladder, 402; in the œsophagus, 940; travelling, 1272
Foreign practitioners, the agitation against, in Italy, 1539
Formic sulphugators, 1742
Formites, 1742
Forsbrook, Dr. W. H. R., osteo-arthritis, 773
Fortune-telling, epidemic of, 203
Foster, Sir M., experiment in medicine, 1759
Foster, Sir W., on the medical arrangements at the seat of war, 36, 135, 202; his offer to the War Office, 66, 334; housing of the working classes, 67
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., Midwifery (review), 945
Fotheringham, Dr. J. T., war in South Africa, 300
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., endothelioma of the breast, 1652
Foulis, Dr. J., specimen exhibited, 23; cannabis Indica, 956
"Fourth disease" (see Disease, Rubella)
Foustanos, Dr. Jean, history of medical journalism in Greece, 454, 1047
Fowler, Mr. G. H., The Frog (review), 1281
Fowls, contagious catarrh or roup in, and diphtheria in man, 18
Fox, Dr., aortic disease, 1500
Fractures, radiography in, 429; simple (subcutaneous) treatment of, 498; some, treatment of, 1399, 1531, 1677, 1762
Fractures, Simple, Treatment of, by Operation (review), 1354
Fraenkel, Prof., cancer, 536
Frænum scissors, 1508
France, 300 medical journals in, 347
France or French (see also PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
France, Mr. J. F., the late, 1089, 1153
Francis, Mr. A. E., nitrous oxide, 1503
Frank, Dr. dén (see Betegsegek)
Frankland, Prof. P. F., sewage, 458
Fraser, Prof. T. R., plague, 1465
Freeland, Dr. A. F., optic nerve disease, 512
Freeland, Mr. E. H., circumcision, 1869
Freeman, Dr. W. T., eczema, 298
Freemasonry, 956, 1172
Freemasons, medical, an appeal to, 982
Freiburg in Baden, meeting of the German Practitioners' Association, 297
French Hospital, London, an appointment at the, 180; critic on British army surgeons, 204; mineral springs (or mineral water resorts), 226, 268; naval arsenal, tuberculosis in a, 747; towns, typhoid fever in, 1386; army, tuberculosis in, 1445; sanitary section at the Paris Exhibition, 1462; medical school at Beirut, 1541; Cookery (review), 1657
French Academy of Medicine (see MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Fresh Air League, Sydney, 1107
Freyberger, Dr. Ludwig, Disease in Children (review), 948
Freyer, Mr. P. J., stone in the bladder, 499
Fridenberg, Dr. Percy, The Ophthalmic Patient (review), 584
Friedreich's ataxia, 1431
Friendly societies, medical men and, 275; wage limit in, 356, 761; Australasian, 637
Fripp, Mr. A. D., Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 40, 125, 210, 279, 458, 543, 598, 755; notes on the campaign, 824, 894
Frisch (see Von Frisch)
Frog, The (review), 1281
Frontal sinus, empyema of the, 100, 616, 1273
Frontier practice, 276
Fruit salt, 405, 640
Fuchsius, Samuel, a forgotten physiognomist, 205
Fuerst, Dr. Ernest, hysteria, 272
Fungi, poisoning by, 913
Furnival, Mr. W. J., enamels, 291
Fuller, Mr. A. L., presentation to, 1449
Fulton, Dr. A., interval between pregnancies, 1546
Fungoides (see Mycosis)
Fungus disease of the ear, 1561

G

Gairdner, Sir William T., dinner to, 224; Addison's disease, 246, 349; awarded the Moxon medal of the R.C.P. Lond., 346; plague, 1096, 1148; eggs, 1758
Galbraith, Dep.-Insp.-Gen. G. T., the late, 1303
Galloway, Dr. J., eczema, 533; Mycosis Fungoides (review), 1586
Gall-bladder, rupture of the, operation for, 1497
Gall-stones, removal of, 239; intestinal obstruction caused by, 1207, 1501
Galvanism in aneurysm, 1748
Gambling and drink, the effects of, euphemisms for, 310
Game, "high," 1152
Gamgee, Mr. L., meningocele, 811
Ganglia, superior cervical, excision of, 606, 1071, 1277
Ganglion (see also Motor-ganglion)
Gangrene, emphysematous, 205, 750, 1408, 1651
Gangrene caused by dilute carbolic acid, 336; of the lung, 876; of the legs, 878
Gant, Mr. F. J., Mock Nurses (review), 741
Garcinia mangostana, a medicinal plant, 327
Garrard, James, and Wolfe, Messrs., fruit salt, 640
Garratt, Dr. G. C., tracheotomy instruments, 180
Garrod, Dr. A. E., urinary pigments, 1226, 1323, 1546 (erratum)
Gas, poisoning by, 889
Gas pendants, dangerous, 820
Gas-lighting in Dublin, 225
Gas (see also Carbon monoxide, Coal gas, Sewer gas, Water gas)
Gastrectomy, total, a case of, 798; effects of, 1256
Gastric disturbances at the menopause, 778; contents, chemical examination of, 795
Gastric ulcer, the problems of, 441; pathology and treatment of, 730; perforated, operations for, 1345, 1496, 1804; supposed, pyloroplasty for, 1432
Gastro-enteritis in infants, 427
Gastro-enterostomy, intestinal suture for, 1276
Gastro-intestinal diseases, microbes in, 426; affections of children, 427; infection, 427; anastomoses, 430
Gastro-jejunostomy, a complication of, 10; cases of, 1256, 1278
Gastrolysis, case of, 1256
Gastrorrhaphy, cases of, 1255
Gastrostomy, cases of, 1254
Gastrotomy for hæmatemesis, 1125, 1138; exploratory, 1254
Gautier, Dr. Armand, atmospheric pollution, 843
Gazette Médicale d'Orient (review), 949

Gelatin, subcutaneous injection of, in hæmorrhage, 772; in aneurysm, 1500
Gelatin solution, concentrated saline, 1213
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., tumour of the uterus, 1278, 1413
General Medical Council: amendment of the Medical Acts, 38, 66, 228, 377, 558; Midwives Bill, 51; regulations affecting students, 650, 698; conciliation board, 750, 888; Penal Cases Committee, 1029; new members, 1089, 1240, 1365; London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1097, 1164; memorial from the Middlesbrough and District Medical Society, 1395, 1471; Indian and Colonial Addendum to the British Pharmacopœia (review), 1740, 1750
General Medical Council: the coming session, 1365, 1510; opening of the session, 1618; introductory comments, 1618, 1688; introduction of new members, 1618, 1619; President's address, 1618, 1619; deaths of Sir Henry Acland, Dr. Leech, and Dr. Embleton, 1618, 1619; bogus American diplomas, 1618, 1621; the Diploma in Public Health, 1618, 1622; University of Birmingham, 1619; Bills in Parliament, 1619; the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in London, 1619; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1619, 1699, 1771; the service examination results, 1620; procedure in dental penal cases, 1620; vacancy in the Executive Committee, 1620; Pharmacopœia Committee, 1620; inspection of final examinations, 1620; Irish arrangements, 1620; exemptions from examinations, 1621, 1695; dental business, 1622; penal cases, 1626; Birmingham Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, the case of Dr. H. W. Irvine, 1683; the case of Dr. W. Allen, 1691, 1693; Addendum to the British Pharmacopœia, 1692; the case of Mr. J. A. Grandon, 1693; the case of Mr. A. Alexander, 1693; removal from the Dentists' Register, 1693; the case of Dr. J. M. Thomson, 1694; the Council and the Royal Colleges in England, sharp conflict, 1698; the autumn session of the Council, 1743; inspection of the final examinations, 1771; restoration to the Medical Register, 1771; prevention of personation, 1772; regulations for diplomas in public health, 1772; Education Committee's reports, 1772; medical aid associations, 1773; financial condition of the Council, 1773; length of sitting, 1776; Midwives Bill, 1776; the Medical Register, 1776; exceptional cases of registration, 1776; vote of thanks to the President, 1776; the sale of drugs and poisons by unqualified drug assistants, 1813, 1878; "infamous," 1840; retrospect, 1904
Generative organs (see Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten)
Genital organs, thyroid gland, and hair, 549
Geological (see Royal Geological)
German measles, measles, and the "fourth disease," 481; (see also Rubella)
German medical chambers, 277, 343, 410, military hospital, 889; text-books on anatomy, 981; sanitary exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 1238; midwife, charge against a, 1250, 1517; medical man on India, 1512; criticism on the present state of otology in Great Britain, 1836
German or Germany (see also BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Germany, medical press in, 455, 466; medical titles in, 1101
Germicidal action of disinfectants, 222, 293
Gestation, extra-uterine, 1278; tubal, 1420; ectopic, 1426
Ghostly joke, 1112
Gibbs, Mr. F. R., puerperal fever, 1873
Gibier, Dr. Paul, the late, 140
Gibson, Dr. G. A., Friedreich's ataxia, 1431
Gieson (see Van Gieson)
Gilbert or Gilberd, Dr. William, brief sketch of, 358
Giles, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col., volunteer medical organisation, 451
Giles, Maj. G. M. J., ankylostomiasis, 516; Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitoes (review), 583
Girls, industrial training of, under the Poor-law, 885
Girls (see also Factory Girls)
Giuria, Dr. Piermichele, pyorrhœa alveolaris, 539
Glamorganshire, medical report for, 978
Glance, a retrospective, 1664
Glanders, watering-troughs and, 1169
Glandular changes in endometritis, adenoma and carcinoma, 1501
Glasgow: Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, examination for the Fellowship, 1472, 1843 (see also under Royal Colleges); plague, 716, 758, 815, 827, 897, 964, 1039, 1091, 1289, 1349, 1381, 1902; Anderson's College Medical School, 852; proposal to appoint a port medical officer, 1387; dispensary abuse, 1682; main drainage, 1842; Victoria Infirmary, 1842
Glasgow University: The chair of systematic medicine, 56; banquet to Sir William T. Gairdner, 224; pass lists, 227, 1108; Queen Margaret College, scholarships, 852; various items of news, 1842, 1843
Glasgow University Club, London, 1594, 1765
Glasgow Maternity Hospital, past and present, 1738
Glass in the streets, 295, 751
Glaucoma, chronic, 368, 448, 546; acute, 774; resection of the sympathetic for, 606, 1071, 1277
Glazebrook, Mr. N. S., the late, 224
Glazed wares, poisonous, 1666
Glazes, leadless, 1826
Glénard, Dr. Frantz, Ptoses Viscérales (review), 110
Glioma (see Pseudo-glioma)
Glossitis, acute, 1811
Gloucester, vaccination in, 1317
Gloucestershire, health of, 1199
Glover, Dr. J. G., conciliation board, 750
Glover, Dr. Jules, secretary of the congress on medical ethics, 214, 275
Gloves for operations, 1297
Glucose syrup, 382
Glutton or Epicure (review), 1079
Glycerinated calf lymph in Scotland, 145
Glycosachthæmia, 249
Glycosuria, insanity and, 1595
Glycosuria, phloridzin, 1349
Glykæmia and diabetes, 525
Gnats and Mosquitoes, A Handbook of the (review), 583
Godlee, Mr. R., pyorrhœa alveolaris, 117; sub-diaphragmatic abscess, 364.
Goitre, exophthalmic, tendency to hæmorrhages in, 35
Goitre, simple, in young adults, 593
Gold Coast Colony, æstivo-autumnal fever in the, 1262
Golden syrup, 382
Golf tournament, medical, 1542
Gonococci, a culture medium for, 226
Gonorrhœa, generalised infections in, 536
Gonorrhœal osteo-periostitis of the femur, 1225, 1350; rheumatism, 1808
Goodall, Dr. E., insanity, 629
Goodbody, Dr. F. W., metabolism, 612
Gooddy, Mr. E., snow-blindness, 1460
Goodman, Dr. R. N., morphinomania, 70
Goorkhas, diseases of, 451
Gordon, Dr. W., phthisis, 1202
Gore, Dr. W. R., gout, 497
Goris, Dr., thyrotomy, 537
Gould, Dr. G. M., American Year-book of Medicine and Surgery (review), 27; Pocket Medical Dictionary (review), 585
Gould, Mr. P., temperance, 1468
Gourlay, Dr. S., memorial to, 853
Gout, pathogenesis of, 424, 571; hot-air treatment of, 482; toxin theory of, 497; Nature's alkaline treatment of, 1266
Gouty eczema, treatment of, 514
Government and the Queen's Colleges in Ireland, 1591
Gowers, Sir W. R., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Granger, Dr. J. D., maternal impressions, 1706
Grant, Dr. F. W., the R.A.M.C., 1523
Grant, Dr. J. D., ulceration of the tonsil, 1500; nasal synechia, 1503
Granville, Dr. J. M., obituary, 1617
Grape nuts, 1282
Grasset, Dr., Anatomie des Centres Nerveux (review), 111; deontology, 277
Grassi, Prof., the anopheles, 1244; malarial prophylaxis, 1467
Gray, Dr. J., phthisis, 1206
Great Britain, the medical press in, 455; otology in, 1836
Great Northern Central Hospital, incorporation of the, 1519
Grèce Médicale (review), 585, 1585
Greece, the medical press in, 454, 1047
Green, Dr. T. H., Pathology and Morbid Anatomy (review), 947
Gregory, Mr. G. S., obituary, 227
Grehaut, Dr. Nestor, atmospheric pollution, 843
Griffin, Mr. W. W., leuco-sarcoma of the iris, 511
Griffith, Dr. A. H., rodent ulcer, 1501
Griffith, Dr. T. W., aneurysm, 1276; Landry's palsy, 1417
Griffith, Mr. John, carcinoma of the eyelid, 110
Griffiths, Mr. Joseph (Cambridge), the breaking of bones, 22; the knee-joint, 606
Griffiths, Mr. P. R., paralysis, 1490
Grimbly, Mr. R. H., presentation to, 978
Grossmann, Dr. Karl, colour-blindness, 449
Ground, Dr. E., morphia poisoning, 1727
Grube, Dr. Karl, summer catarrh, 12
Grun, Mr. E. F., rheumatic fever, 1098, 1384, 1613
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S., food preservatives, 609
Grunert, Prof., otology, 1836
Guardians, boards of, and vaccination, 1447
Guernsey, medical report for, 1233
Guerrini, Dr. Guido, influence of fatigue, 1345
Guild, the Medical, 1151, 1157; of St. Luke, 1027, 1153
Guilds, British Medical, 214
Guinea (see New Guinea)
Guiteras, Dr. Ramon, mercurol, 871
Gunn, Mr. R. M., visual sensation, 7; National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Gunshot injuries, nervous shock after, 807
Guthrie, Dr. L., alexia, 1810
Guy's Hospital Medical School, distribution of prizes, 65; large donation to, 822, 882; scholarships, 850, 1045
Gwalior, the Maharajah of, a hospital ship provided by, 268, 302, 904, 1165
Gwynne-Hughes, Mr. Devereux, presentation to, 853
Gynæcological Nursing (review), 111; cases, treatment in, 1138
Gynæcology (see Obstetrics and gynæcology, also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, Congress of)
Gynecologie et de Chirurgie Abdominale, Revue de (review), 1142
Gynécologie, Médicale et Chirurgicale, Manuel de (review), 488
Gynecology, a Short Practice of (review), 1142
Gynocardia odorata, a medicinal plant, 227

H

Haab, Dr. O., Atlas der Ophthalmoscopie, &c. (review), 946
Haberlandt, Dr. Michael, Ethnology (review), 1211
Habershon, Dr. S. H., pseudo-actinomycosis, 1498
Haden, Sir F. S., médaille d'honneur for, 598
Hæmatemesis, gastrotomy for, 1125, 1138; post-operative, 1152
Hæmatogen, Hommel's, in anæmia, 728
Hæmatoporphyrinuria, 270, 1227, 1807
Hæmatozoon of malaria, 528
Hæmaturia, true essential, 778
Hæmoglobin capsuloids, 406
Hæmoglobin (see also Byno-hæmoglobin)
Hæmoglobinuria (see Blackwater fever)
Hæmoglobinuric fever, 439
Hæmophilia, case of, 1273
Hæmorrhage, modern methods of arresting, 215; internal, treatment of, 514; post-partum, its prevention and treatment, 606, 792, 1864; subcutaneous injection of gelatin in, 772; meningeal, 1276; tracheal, after influenza, 1433
Hæmorrhagic effusions into the pleural and peritoneal cavities, 269
Haffkine, Mr., his plague prophylactic, 52, 140, 467, 775
"Hagey" system of treating alcoholism, 382
Hahnemann, monument to, 636
Hair douche, floral, 881
Hairdressing, aseptic, 1668
Hair, thyroid gland, and genital organs, 549
Hairs, superfluous, the removal of, 1176, 1630
Hajek, Dr., ethmoiditis, 537
Haldane, Capt. Aylmer, How We Escaped from Pretoria (review), 1432
Hale, Mr. T. F., obituary, 1687
Hall, Dr. A. J., paralysis, 1086; dermatitis, 1422
Hall, Mr. B., Baker's cyst of the elbow, 1267
Hall, Dr. A., hysteria, 752
Hall, Dr. F. de H., aneurysm, 1575
Halliburton, Dr. W. D., uric acid, 367, 447; nerve degeneration, 1349; Kirke's Physiology, 1761
Hallion, Dr. Louis, blood-pressure, 1151
Hallopeau, Dr. H., syphilis, 535
Hallux valgus, 240; rigidus, 240, 548, 841
Hamburg, plague in, 494, 540, 778
Hamilton, Mr. B., bean in the air passages, 104
Hamilton, Mr. G., meningeal hæmorrhage, 1276
Hamilton, Prof. D. J., bacteriology, 457
Hamilton, Surg.-Gen., J. B., the Royal Army Medical Corps, 451, 619
Hammarsten, Olof, Physiological Chemistry (review), 28
Hammer-toe, 240
Hammond, Dr. G. M., the naming centre in the brain, 888
Hand, deformities of the, treatment of, 1351
Hand (see also Palmar, Ambidexterity, Tylosis)
Handford, Dr. H., pneumonia, 170
Hands, puerperal infection caused by the, 387; disinfection of the, 1230, 1364
Hansom cabs, modifications in, 981
Hansson, Dr., medical association of Norway, 345
Hardcastle, Dr. W., meningo-myelitis, 317
Harding, Dr. W., Mental Nursing (review), 1356
Harding, Mr. J. J., impetigo, 1271
Hardwicke, Dr. W. W., motor-cars, 1781, 1930

Hardy, Mr. H. N., hospital abuse, 1670
Hare, Dr. A. W., vaccine materials, 1532
Hare, Dr. H. A., Progressive Medicine (review), 261
Harper, Dr. A., battle of the clubs, 1236, 1780
Harries, Dr. A. J., dangers of "tickles," 1307
Harrington, Dr. F. B., gangrene, 336
Harris, Dr. D., sterilised milk, 444
Harris, Dr. D. F., protoplasm, 448; histology, 1398
Harris, Dr. R., the medical profession, 1353
Harris, Mr. A., annual report for Islington, 1352
Harris, Mr. C. J., chloroform, 147; long tricycle ride, 629, 774
Harris, Dr. T., tuberculosis, 1433; pyopneumothorax, 1501
Harris, Dr. V. D., abscess of liver, 1729; Kirkes' Physiology, 1839
Harrison, Mr. R., vasectomy, 96; urethrostenosis, 391, 434
Harrison, Mr. J., the League of Mercy, 1679
Hart, Dr. B., puerperal fever, 365; extroversion of the bladder, 1582
Hart, Brig.-Gen. R. C., Sanitation and Health (review), 1438
Hart, Dr. H., absorption of iron, 472
Hartmann, Dr. Arthur (Berlin), hearing, 538
Hartmann, Dr. (Paris), removal of the appendix, 840
Harvard Medical Alumni Association, Bulletin of the (review), 1356
Harvey, William, brief sketch of, 358; and his researches, the forces opposed to, 1179
Hastings, the Roentgen ray case at, 1689
Hatch, Lieut.-Col. W. K., disease of the ear, 1561
Hatton, Dr. P. J., lodge practice, 970
Haultain, Dr., F. W. N., dysmenorrhœa, 258
Haushalter, Dr. P., bone marrow, 523
Haut, und Geschlechts Krankheiten, Encyclopædie der (review), 879
Havana, Pan-American congress in, 1317
Haward, Mr. W., hammer-toe, 240
Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., Gynæcological Nursing (review), 111
Hawthorne, Dr. J., obituary, 1467
Hay fever, 12
Hayem, Prof. Georges, Maladies du Sang (review), 1017
Hayes, Mr. C., odontomata, 1276
Hayes, Mr. W. A., siege of Mafeking, 1776
Hayward, Dr. C. W. (a homœopath), malaria, 1518, 1612, 1839
Head, angioma on the, 1351
Headaches in children, 75; ocular, 268, 448; and nasal adenoids, 496
Health, Sanitation and (review), 1438
Health officer, executive, of Bombay, 1765; officers, executive, of Ontario, 912; officers, women, 1781
Health resort, the Orange River Colony as a, 1165
Health (see Human Frame, Public Health)
Hearing, the measurement of, 538; acute, 560
Heart, configuration of the, 25; with patent foramen ovale, 176; ruptured, 176; and its valves, mechanism of the, 1089, 1277; the coronary arteries of the, aneurysm of, 1276; protection of the, in battle, 1289; enlarged, and pericardial effusion, diagnosis between, 1307; third sound of the, 1425; rheumatic dilatation of the, 1428; tobacco, 1472; various abnormalities of the, 1504
Heart Disease in Childhood and Youth (review), 27
Heart failure in the aged, 515; disease, treatment of, 727; dulness in anæmia and chlorosis, 1013
Heart disease, clinical study of, 1123; intrathoracic growth simulating, 1421; congenital, 1535; sudden death from, 1862
Heart (see also Hill heart, Myocardium, Tachycardia, Valvulitis, Ventricles)
Heat (see also Caloric)
Heat stroke, so-called, temperature of man after, 506; in India, 893
Heat-waves, molecular, 7
Heating appliances, vitiation of air by, 268
Heath, Mr. C., our widows and orphans, 1429; sprains, 1531
Heath Essay of Durham University, 223, 228
Heath, Laura, home for epileptics, 981
Heatley, Mr. R. J., motor-cars, 1112
Hemiplegia, organic and hysterical, 531; congenital, 1381
Henekley, Mr. A. R., rheumatism, 1418
Hendley, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. T. H., Sanitation and Health (review), 1438
Henoch's purpura, 1140
Henry, Dr. J., ice-cream, 1149
Hepatic (see Sub-hepatic, Supra-hepatic)
Hepworth, Mr. W. J. H., amenorrhœa, 1347, 1444
Herbalist, arsenical plaster used by a, 1537
Herbert, Dr. the Hon. Alan, an address presented to, 209, 523
Herbert, Mr. H., entropion and trichiasis, 1269
Hereford-shire General Infirmary, 1824
Heresco, Dr., urethral stricture, 434
Herman, Dr. G. E., symphysiotomy, 1075
Hernia, radical cure of, 1351; strangulated, ether compresses in, 1467; diaphragmatic, 1572; into the foramen of Winslow, 1770
Hernia, femoral, gangrenous, 1200; strangulated, 1276
Hernia, inguinal, oblique, the radical cure of, 324; of childhood, operation *versus* truss in, 1128, 1217; strangulated, containing the whole of the intestines, 1501; strangulated, radical cure of, 1803; the association of, with the descent of the testis, 1857
Hernia "specialists," 1461
"Heroes all" (an engraving), 768
Herpes, various forms and relations of, 976
zoster with a general eruption, 1223
Hertford British Hospital in Paris, 889
Hester, Dr. J. W., the late, 1770
Heubner, Dr. O., feeding of infants, 426
Hewlett, Dr. R. T., tubercle bacillus, 457
Heywood, Mr. T. W., diphtheria, 1384
Hibbs, Dr. R. A., lengthening the tendo Achillis, 1270
Hichens, Dr. P. S., pseudo-actinomycosis, 1498
Hicks, Mr. A. B., deaths of lunatics, 1530
Higginson, Mr. C. J., Food and Drugs (review), 1355
High altitudes, the hygiene of, 494
"High" game, 1152
Highways (see Locomotives)
Hill, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. P. E., injury by lightning, 1199
Hill, Dr. B., annual report for Warwickshire, 1232
"Hill heart," 727
Hillhouse, Prof. W., Botany (review), 1815
Hilliard, Maj. G., the late, 838
Hillier, Dr. A., Tuberculosis (review), 488
Hime, Dr. T. W., copper salts, 903
Hinds, Dr. F., aneurysm, 1427, 1448
Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 430, 1429
Hip-joint, amputating at the, modern methods of, 154
Hip-joint disease, operations for, 1497
Hirsch, Mr. C. T. W., motor-cars, 1048
Hirtz, Mons. Edgard, gonorrhœal osteoperiostitis, 1225
Histologie, &c., des Menschlichen Körpers, Lehrbuch der (review), 28
Histology, &c., the teaching of, at St. Andrews University, 1368
Hobday, Prof. F. J. G., Canine and Feline Surgery (review), 812
Hoffa, Prof., dislocation of the hip, 430
Hogge, Dr., tuberculosis of the urethra, &c., 433
Holarrhena antidysenterica, a medicinal plant, 327
Holder, Dr. C. A., Progressive Medicine (review), 261
Holiday fund, factory girls' country, 221
Holiday (see also August)
Holidays and locum-tenents, 271; of Irish dispensary medical officers, 296
Holman, Dr. C., education, 1611
Holmden, Dr. F. A., the small-bore bullet, 289
Holmes, Mr. F. M., pharmacy, 242, 338
Holy water, contamination of, 1592
Homans, Dr. J., cysts, 414
Home for the dying, 1318
Home, Staff-Surg. W. E., scurvy, 321; shell wound, 1572
Homes wanted, 231, 382, 640, 855, 916, 1249, 1320, 1398, 1472
Homicide, alcoholic, 1821
Hommel's hæmatogen in anæmia, 328
Homœopathic congress and monument to Hahnemann, 636; treatment of malaria, 1518, 1612, 1839
Hong-Kong, plague in, 39, 122, 209, 338, 495, 597, 823
Honours to medical men, 39, 132, 209, 221, 495, 717, 1162, 1226, 1499, 1658, 1829, 1911; municipal honours, 1318, 1386, 1451, 1542; in the navy, 1458
Honthin, (a new astringent), 1862
Hooker, Dr. J. S., maternal impressions, 1782
Hoolgans, 1151
Hope, Dr. E. W., laboratories, 457; annual report for Liverpool, 469; plague, 975
Horder, Mr. T. G., the "Hagey" system, 382; spas of Central Wales, 1176
Horne, Dr. J., paralysis of the larynx, 516; loss of voice, 616
Horner, Mr. F., rating of hospitals, 1839
Horrocks, Maj. W. H., Hygiene (review), 1436
Horse ambulance in London, 119; sickness, South African, 1568
Horse, diphtheria in the, 573; a disease of the, transmitted by sexual intercourse, 778
Horsley, Mr. V., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463; the *British Medical Journal*, 357; constitution of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 361, 440
Hospital, the medical staff and the management of a, collision between, 34, 333, 351, 412, 463, 492, 561, 590, 630, 751, 769, 1222, 1357, 1380, 1669, 1745, 1751; theft in a, by resident medical officers, 1106; a Field, The Tale of (review), 1588
Hospital, a German military, 889
Hospital Fund for London, the Prince of Wales's, 593, 597, 1519, 1593, 1829
Hospital funds, various, 1906
Hospital, infectious or isolation or fever (see Infectious or Isolation hospital or hospitals)
Hospital Saturday Fund, the Metropolitan, 65, 1133
Hospital Saturday in Birmingham, 56, 1311; in Aberdeen, 89, 1843; in Liverpool, 353, 1536; in Belfast, 848; in Falmouth, 978; in Manchester, 1103
Hospital Sunday Fund, the metropolitan, 59, 128, 197, 287, 333, 375, 586, 1751, 1920
Hospital Sunday in Liverpool, 353; in Falmouth, 978; in Manchester, 1103; in Plymouth, 1140, 1627; in Birmingham, 1311; in Bristol, 1816
Hospitals and local rates, 67, 749, 1839; public, paying patients in, 141, 1705; Irish, inspectors of, 144; rate-supported and voluntary, 816, 847, 975; in Turkey, 949; some, in South Africa, 1035; local, 1140; charges made against, 1222, 1319; charitable, in America, not liable for injuries to patients, 1316; general, and mental diseases, 1515
Hospital staff at Shorncliffe Camp, 144; orderlies in South Africa, 145; provision in Scotland, 229; ships for China, 268, 302, 904, 1165; abuse, 276, 1151, 1320, 1396, 1544, 1670, 1781; scandal, an alleged, 297; accommodation for troops in China, 302; ships, the use of, 439; equipment sent from India to China, 904; mismanagement, alleged, 955; pavilions, the orientation of, 971; patients, pure milk for, 978; transport in war, 1145; reform, 1151, 1157; internes, the giving of medical certificates by, 1170; scandal, the Chester, 1319
Hospitals, annual or half-yearly meetings or reports of, 209, 218, 294, 418, 465, 581, 785, 913, 978, 1140, 1303, 1574
Hospitals, bequests and donations to, fêtes, carnivals, dinners, &c., in aid of, 25, 28, 59, 138, 144, 167, 178, 301, 633, 776, 777, 822, 828, 908, 1165, 1239, 1245, 1348, 1439, 1536, 1610, 1764, 1766, 1917
Hospitals in South Africa (see Commission; Edinburgh; Hughes, Prof. A. W.; Imperial Yeomanry; Irish Hospital (under IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM); Jones, Mr. T.; Portland; Scotland; Services; Stokes, Sir W.; War in South Africa; Welsh)
Hospitals (see also Infirmaries)
Hossack, Dr. W. C., plague, 1486
Hot-air treatment of eczematous, gouty, rheumatic, and other affections, 482
Hot countries (see also Warmen Länder)
Hot countries, tetanus in, 439
Hot weather diarrhœa, 451
House refuse, disposal of, 180; Drainage and Sanitary Fitments (review), 1586
House sanitation, defective (see Betegsége, &c., and Disease, &c.)
House (see also Rest-house)
Houses, furnished, drains of, 6
Housing of the working classes, 67, 272, 418, 1537; of the poor, 1022, 1514, 1586, 1820, 1904
Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1900, 750
Housing and Improvement Association, 180
Housing problem in rural districts, 121, 367, 448; in Manchester, 137
Houston, Dr. A. C., sewage treatment, 444
Howard Association and street ruffianism, 1446
Howard, Dr. B., obituary, 226
Howell, Dr. R. E., Middlesbrough and District Medical Society, 1786
Howell, Dr. W. H., Physiology (review), 1879
Hoylake, proposed isolation hospital for, 1240
Hueppe, Prof. Ferdinand, Bacteriology (review), 1018
Hughes, Mr. W. L., the late, 276
Hughes, Prof. A. W., illness of, 1154, 1162, 1303; obituary, 1371; memorial to, 1448, 1687
Human vibrations, 975; Frame and the Laws of Health (review), 1211
Humbert (see King Humbert)
Hume, Dr. G. H., intestinal resection, 1206; gastric ulcer, 1345
Humerus, fracture of the, 1750
Humoral pathology, 313
Humphreys, Mr. F. R., Midwives Bill, 51
Hungarian exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 122
Hungary, medical organisation in, 277; medical women in, 1599
Hunter, John, the destruction of his house, 1627
Hunter, Dr. W. K., peripheral neuritis, 576
Hunter, Dr. W., atrophy of liver, 1399
Hunting adventure, 267

Hutchens, Dr. H. J., plague, 1612
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A., an appeal, 70
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, yaws, 618; educational museums, 1365
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, jun., amputation, 606
Hutchinson, Dr. R., Food, &c. (review), 1656
Hutinel, Dr., tuberculosis, 427
Hutton, Surg-Maj. G. A., first aid, 517
Huxley, Thomas Henry, Life and Letters of (review), 1434; A Sketch of His Life and Work (review), 1814
Huxley, Mr. L., Thomas Henry Huxley (review), 1434
Huxley lecture (Charing-cross Hospital), 985, 1024; (Anthropological Institute), 1362
Hyacinth bulbs, skin irritation caused by, 400
Hyaline degeneration of the skin, 1424
Hydatid cyst in a native of India, 19; of the liver and lung, 257; of the liver, 810, 1134, 1424; supra-hepatic, 1014
Hydatids primarily affecting the lung, 1872
Hyde, a hospital for, 635
Hydrocephalus, calvaria and brain in, 1501
Hydrogen, liquid, the influence of the temperature of, on bacteria, 254
Hygiene and Demography, International Congress of, in Paris: final programme and hints to visitors, 413; the sections, 493, 625, 764, 842, 971; fête given by the President of the Republic, 520, 542; the opening ceremony, the good done by hygienic congresses, the promises of the Prime Minister, 541; excursion to the Achères sewage farm, the Prime Minister's entertainment, the reception at the Hôtel de Ville, 542; the banquet, excursion to a model factory, 623; the last general meeting, the resolutions adopted, 624; the closure and next place of meeting, river pollution, water from the chalk, 625; sanitary labour legislation, 626; the dust-bin problem, destructors, protection of water within the dwelling, 764; ventilation of private dwellings, public sewers, soil-pipes as sewer ventilators, 765; tinned meats, chemicals and the preservation of food, the window, the room, and the sun, 842; the smoke nuisance, perfect combustion, 843; pathogenic germs in water and in the soil, should all drinking-water be sterilised? 843, 844; bacterial treatment of sewage, orientation of hospital pavilions, 971; the war against tuberculosis, pilgrims and the plague, compulsory notification of syphilis, medical examination of women, 972; prophylaxis of syphilis, conclusion, 973
Hygiene, municipal and Parliamentary, 457
Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases (review), 740
Hygiene, Theory and Practice of (review), 1436
Hygiene (see also Jail Hygiene)
Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, Revue d' (review), 585
Hyne, Mr. C. J. C., For Britain's Soldiers (review), 261
Hyperpyrexia in pneumonia, 1730
Hypnotic suggestion, agoraphobia and, 336
Hypnotism, congress on, 974; a singular story of, 982, 1048; and Suggestion, Treatment by (review), 1279
Hysterectomy, sub-peritoneal, after Cæsarean section, 23; Porro-Cæsarean, 107; abdominal, 1067; subperitoneal, 1076; vaginal, 1421
Hysteria in childhood, 206; the simulation of other diseases by, 272; in a man, 272; in boys and youths, 752; consanguinity and, 1822
Hysterical hemiplegia, 531; journalism, 640; somnolence, 799

I

Ice-cream, manufacture of, 938, 1109; death from eating, 1149, 1391
Ice trust in New York, 140
Ichthoform, 1212
Ichthyol in soap, 406; in skin diseases, 859, 1491
Identity, personal, loss of the sense of, 135
Idiocy, pathological anatomy of, 532; consanguinity and, 1822
Idiot, a microcephalic, 1500
Idiots, institutions for, and local rates, 67; the education and training of, 407; progress in the treatment of, 1291
Ileo-cæcal intussusception, 942
Iliac artery, the left common, ligature of, 487; fossæ, tumours in, 1351
Iliffe, Mr. C. W., Coventry Dispensary, 839
Illegitimate children in Germany, 1845
Imbecile, fatal maltreatment of an, 1103
Imbeciles, congenital, marriage of, 390, 411; procreation of, by parents in a state of intoxication, 411
Imbecility, consanguinity and, 1822
Imbecility, Mongolian, 1429
Immunity, theories of, 98, 457, 527; natural, the sources of, 526
Imperial Volunteers, the City, the lesson of, 1284; thanksgiving service on the return of, 293; losses of, 1286; representatives of the medical profession in, 1303; dinner to Surg.-Maj. Sleman and Surg-Capt. Ryan, 1530
Imperial Yeomanry Hospital (or hospitals) 40, 125, 136, 210, 279, 458, 543, 598, 755, 893, 1034, 1578, 1453, 1526, 1755
Impetigo, 399; treatment of, 860; following vaccination, 1271
Incurables, Royal Hospital for, at Putney, 178
Index catalogue of periodical publications, 347
India, a native of, hydatid cyst in, 19; Pasteur Institute in, 52, 587, 768, 775, 845, 1100, 1165, 1309, 1827, 1923; cases sent from, to the Pasteur Institute in Paris, 52, 137; the medical service in, 302; professorial chairs in, 440; hot weather diarrhœa of, 451; high birth-rate in, 587, 775; heatstroke in, 803; hospital equipment sent to China from, 904; ambulance reserves for, 1234; a German medical man on, 1512
India, the Government of, the Sanitary Commissioner with, annual report of, 417, 832, 965, 1234
India, fevers of, diagnosis of, by examination of the blood, 986
India, notes from, 52, 137, 218, 417, 545, 587, 775, 845, 904, 971, 1099, 1164, 1237, 1309, 1463, 1535, 1614, 1680, 1681, 1763, 1840, 1923
India, plague in, 52, 137, 218, 417, 545, 587, 775, 845, 904, 971, 1099, 1164, 1237, 1309, 1463, 1465, 1535, 1614, 1680, 1681, 1763, 1840, 1923
India, cholera in, 52, 302, 545, 587, 775, 845, 904, 971, 1165, 1237, 1309, 1515, 1535; blackwater fever in, 52; enteric fever in, 52, 417, 1234
India, famine in, 52, 218, 302, 776, 417, 587, 971, 1237, 1309, 1535
Indian drugs, notes on, 326; Plague Commission, report of the, 545; and Colonial Addendum to the British Pharmacopœia (review), 1740, 1750
Indian Government, Imperial bacteriologist to the, annual report of the 1665
Indian Medical Service, the famine camps and the, 302; pass list, 767
Indicanuria and auto-intoxication, 79
Inebriates, homes for, 56, 251, 633; hospital accommodation for, 58; retreats for, 1916
Inebriates Act, 390, 1023, 1752
Inebriety, causes and treatment of, 408, 416; in women, 1292
Inertia, chronic, 1320
"Infamous," 1840
Infant, the thigh of an, large lipoma of, 1351; extreme adiposity in an, 1429
Infant milk depot at St. Helens, 337
Infant, (see also Baby)
Infantile tuberculosis, 427; paralysis, cases of, 613; scurvy, the causation of, 615; mortality in Lancashire, 1464
Infant's requisite, 1356
Infants, tabes dorsalis in, 273; artificial feeding of, 425; gastro-enteritis in, 427; intussusception in, 486, 738, 1016; overfeeding of, results of, 937; Feeding of (review), 1437; Physiological Feeding of (review), 1880
Infants' foods, calorie-values of, 927; urine and fæces, the collection of, for analysis, 1667
Infected wounds, treatment of, 430
Infection, traumatism and, 421; gastro-intestinal, 427; the spread of, 890; through a mangle, 1289
Infection (see also Auto infection)
Infectious cases being at large, prosecution for, 232, 596, 633; disease on board ship, 620; Disease Notification Act, difficulties under the, 1249; Disease (Prevention) Act, an anomalous situation created by the, 1305; diseases, notification of, in Rome, 1315; disease, the spread of, 1388; processes, acute, the influence of, upon epilepsy, 1827
Infectious hospitals: Bristol, 312; Manchester, 1312; (see also Isolation)
Infectiousness of diphtheria, duration of, 1384
Infirmaries, honorary medical officers to, the appointment of, 1593
Infirmaries, poor-law, the position of superintendent nurses in, 415
Inflammation, 367
Inflammation, the term, 1288; and the suffix "itis," 1384
Influenza, Landry's paralysis following, 177; and the nervous system, 362; in a lunatic asylum, 407; tracheal hæmorrhage after, 1433
Inguinal hernia, oblique, the radical cure of, 324; of childhood, operation *versus* truss in, 1128, 1217; strangulated, containing the whole of the intestines, 1501; strangulated, radical cure of, 1803; the association of, with the descent of the testis, 1857
Inheritance, the physiology and pathology of, 1335
Injured (see Sick and Injured)
Innominate bone, sarcoma of the, 487; aneurysm, 1433
Inoculation against plague, 52, 55, 140, 467, 587, 775, 1761; against enteric (or typhoid) fever, 66, 67, 95, 228, 302, 592, 962, 971, 1041; against cholera, 592; against diphtheria, 1516; against South African horse-sickness, 1868
Inoculations at the Brown Institution, 368
Inquests after deaths under anæsthetics, 145
Inquests, the powers of coroners as to holding, 1047
Inquests (see also Coroners)
Insane, blood pressure in the, 611; treatment of the, in the East, 1025; asylums for the, improper use of, 1551
Insane in Private Dwellings and Licensed Houses (review), 1587
Insane Jew, 408, 1219
Insanitary property, the demolition of, 908
Insanity, prevention of, 367, 388, 411, 629; alcohol and, 390, 411; in Jews, 408; increase of, 411; in lead workers, 503; treatment of, by rest in bed, 532; peripheral neuritis and, 611; Pathological Statistics of (review), 1587; and glycosuria, 1595; and psoriasis, the effect of thyroid treatment on, 1649; Morison Lectures on, 1841
Insanity, sexual function, and crime, 367, 446
Insolation, pathology of, 267
Insurance companies and their fees, 856
Insurances for medical men, 344
Interment of the dead, 412
International reciprocity among medical men, 276
Interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1271
Intestinal worms and epilepsy, 77; anastomoses, 430; resection and anastomosis, 1206, 1350; fistula, intractable, 1208; sand, 1433; astringent, a new, 1802
Intestinal obstruction due to new growth of the sigmoid flexure, 20; due to gall-stones, 1267, 1501
Intestinal (see also Gastro-intestinal)
Intestine, the small, stricture of, pernicious anæmia following, 164
Intestine, gangrene of the, from portal thrombosis, 1025
Instestines, the whole of the, strangulated hernia containing, 1501
Intoxicated parents, procreation of imbeciles by, 411
Intoxication by cannabis Indica, 956
Intoxication (see also Auto-intoxication)
Intra-cranial echinococcus, 657
Intra-nasal treatment in ear disease, 450, 515
Intra-thoracic growth simulating heart disease, 1421
Introductory addresses (see Medical schools)
Intussusception in infants, 486, 738, 942; ileo cæcal, 942; an unusual form (or cases) of, 1016, 1573
Invalided officers, specialists for, 377
Inverness-shire, typhus fever in, 1850
Inwards, Mr. Richard, measurement of tumours, 915
Iodalbacid, 274
Iodate of calcium as an iodoform substitute, 1867
Iodoform substitute, calcium iodate as an, 1867
Iodoform of potassium, large doses of, 255
Iodine (see also Kelpion, Sozoiodol)
Ipecacuanhae solex, 881
Ipswich, drainage and water-supply of, 355; the history of, books on, 357, 358; East Suffolk Hospital, 1110; (see also Brit. Med. Assoc.)

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 56, 1169, 1240, 1314, 1537, 1615, 1843—New medical deputy lieutenant, 56; Belfast workhouse, 56, 224, 1105, 1314, 1465—Royal University Graduates' Association, 57—Principal Medical Officer in Ireland, 138—Hospital at Bloemfontein, 138—Belfast water-supply, 138, 225—North of Ireland Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 138, 1240—Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 138, 976—Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 224, 296, 847, 1106, 1170, 1314, 1466, 1537—Bangor District Nursing Society, 224—Typhoid fever in Belfast, 224, 296, 465, 848—Illuminating gas-supply of Dublin, 225—Coroner for Ballymoney district, 225—Medical magistrate, 225—Health of Dublin, 296, 908—Dublin Boundaries Bill, 296—Unqualified midwives, 296—Shipping accident in Belfast Lough, 296, 636—Dispensary medical officers and their holidays, 296, 636, 1844—Annual reports of the Cork and Kerry district lunatic asylums, 296—Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 464—Irish women and university education, 465—Belfast Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 465—Rainfall, 465, 1767—New Veterinary College for Ireland, 634, 975, 1043—Belfast union infirmary, 635, 777—Pollution of Belfast Lough, 635—A vaccination case, 635—Belfast

district lunatic asylum, 635, 848—Portadown Nursing Society, 635—Asylum accommodation in Londonderry, 635—Cork Queen's College School of Medicine, 636—Dublin Sanitary Association, 777, 1388—Typhoid fever in Lisburn, 777—Queen's College, Belfast, 777, 976, 1314, 1388, 1683—Precautions against plague, 777, 1043—Drainage of Dublin, 777—Irish Poor-law medical officers, 777—Belfast ambulance system, 777—The late Sir William Stokes, 847, 975, 1843—Death of Dr. A. W. Foot, 847—Death of Lieut.-Col. S. J. Flood, 847—British Association, 848—Hospital Saturday in Belfast, 848—An inquisitive workhouse master, 848—Irish Hospital in South Africa, 909, 1388, 1465, 1537, 1615—Nominations to the Royal Army Medical Corps, 909, 976—Meat inspection, 909—Royal visit to Belfast, 909—Bacterial method of sewage purification in Belfast, 909, 1767—Richmond district lunatic asylum, 976—Proposed technical institute in Belfast, 976—New medical Local Government Board inspector, 976—Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, 1043, 1104, 1169—St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, 1043—Belfast workhouse children, 1043—Irish university education, 1043—Medical candidates for Parliament, 1044—Battle of the clubs at Cork, 1044—Queen's visit to Ireland, 1104—Convalescent home for the Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, 1105—Belfast public health committee, 1105, 1241—Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, Belfast, 1105—Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, 1169—Watering troughs and glanders, 1169—Monaghan and Cavan Asylum, 1169, 1925—Belfast Medical School, 1170, 1537—Health of Belfast, 1169, 1241, 1388, 1767, 1925—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1240—Housing of the Dublin poor, 1240—Medical men and cricket, 1240—Union Fever Hospital, Belfast, 1240, 1388—Health in Belfast gaol, 1240—North Charitable Infirmary, Cork, 1241—South Infirmary, Cork, 1242, 1466—Royal University of Ireland, 1313—Election of workhouse medical officer, 1314—Belfast Medical School and the Royal University of Ireland, 1314—Belfast Charitable Society, 1314—Abattoir reform in Dublin, 1387—City Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Dublin, 1388—Ulster Medical Society 1388, 1683, 1843—Irish Medical Association, 1388—Spread of infectious disease, 1388—City and County of Cork Medical and Surgical Association, 1388—Death of Dr. F. J. B. Quinlan, 1465, 1616—Tyrone and Fermanagh lunatic asylum, 1465—Coal-gas poisoning in Belfast, 1465—Lord Chancellor's visitor in lunacy, 1465—Cork North Infirmary, 1466—Death of Dr. J. R. Burke, 1466—Port medical superintendent of Dublin, 1536—Poor-law medical appointments in county Down, 1537—Housing of the working classes in Belfast, 1537—Londonderry Infirmary, 1537—Donegal lunatic asylum, 1537—A herbalist's plaster, 1537—Disinfecting machines, 1537—Assault on a medical man, 1538—Death of Dr. J. R. Cardiff, 1683—Coronorship of South Wexford, 1683—Death of Dr. R. Bolton, 1683—Dublin medical students, 1683—Cork Hospital Saturday Fund, 1683—Sir William Thomson, 1766—Address and presentation to Dr. Magennis, 1766—Nursing questions in Armagh Union, 1766—Belfast Medical Students Association, 1767—Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, 1843—Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, 1843—Catholic University Medical School, 1843—Cookstown guardians and the appointment of midwives, 1843—New departments in the Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1843—Banbridge union hospital, 1844—The late Professor Cuming, 1844—Dissemination of scarlet fever, 1925—Poor-law medical officers' superannuation (Ireland), 1925—Abattoirs in Belfast, 1925—Public health Acts in Ireland, 1925—Prevention of consumption, 1926—New Irish medical Member of Parliament, 1926

Ireland, open-air treatment of consumption in, 616; births, deaths, and marriages in, during 1899, 963, 1041; lunacy in, 1092; the Queen's Colleges in, the Government and, 1491

Irish hospitals, inspection of, 144; Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, 439, 1449; medical schools, 691-694; dental schools, 702; poor-law medical service, 1519

Iron, absorption of, 472; in wine, 949; estimation of, in animal organs, 1495

Isle of Wight (see Shanklin)

Islington, public baths at, 328; the parish of, medical report for, 1232

Islington Infirmary, the new, 121, 203; vestry, bacteriological examinations, 1153

Isolation hospital: Leicester, 1093; Bristol, 1149; Hoylake and West Kirby, 1240; Gelligaer, 1401; Colchester, 1666

Isolation hospital (see also Infectious hospital)

Isolation hospital accommodation, local authorities and, 959

Isolation hospitals, 1661, 1759, 1835, 1921

Isolation hospitals and the Local Government Board, 1464

Isolation treatment of consumption, 1171

Ispaghula, Persian medicinal seeds, 327

Israelites of Tunis, the rarity of tubercle among the, 1826

Italian exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 122

Italy, the King of, assassination of, 332: medical students in, 1109

Italy or Italian (see also ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)

Itch, Manila, 354

Itch in New Guinea, 1066

J

Jackson, Mr. B. D., Botanic Terms (review), 28

Jackson, Mr. G., a medical club, 1351

Jackson, Mr. T. V., chondro-carcinoma, 1805

Jackson, Dr. J. H., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463

Jacobi, Prof. A., the medical profession, 422, 883; feeding of infants, 425

Jacobson, Dr., rhinitis, 537

Jadassohn, Prof., eczema, 533

Jail Hygiene, A Manual of (review), 1880

Jalaguier, Dr., appendicitis, 431

Jalland, Mr. W. H., surgical cases, 737

Jambul (see Eugenia)

James, Dr. A., Landry's paralysis, 178

James, Capt. J. P., filariasis, 451

Jameson, Dr. L. S., elected representative of Kimberley, 39

Jameson, Surg.-Gen. J., honorary degree conferred on, 39

Jamieson, Dr. A., cases shown, 1431

Jamison, Dr. A. A., the late, 1240

Japan, plague in, 972

Jardine, Dr. R., Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1738

Jaw, actinomycosis of the, 256; epithelioma of the, 1208; sarcoma of the, 1275

Jejunostomy (see Gastro-jejunostomy)

Jellett, Dr. H., Gynecology (review), 1142

Jendrassik, Prof. Ernst, organisation in Hungary, 277; tendon reflexes, 530

Jenner Institute of Preventive Medicine, 126; exhibit (Russian) at the Paris Exhibition, 1310

Jensen, Mr. G. J. G., House Drainage (review), 1586

Jersey (see De Jersey)

Jew, the insane, 408, 1219

Jew (see also Israelite)

Jewish charities and the treatment of tuberculosis, 782

Jigger (an insect), 1060

Johannesburg, water-supply, 1300

Johannessen, Dr. Axel, milk, 426

Johnstone, Dr. T., "the fourth disease," 290

Joints, intermittent swelling of the, 466

Joke, a ghostly, 1112

Jollye, Mr. E. W., the teeth, 134

Jones, Mr. E. T., actinomycosis, 255

Jones, Mr. G. S., wholesale drug houses, 1545

Jones, Dr. H. L., Medical Electricity (review), 1437

Jones, Dr. H. Macnaughton, Diseases of Women (review), 879

Jones, Mr. J. H., the public health service, 1090; plague, 1276

Jones, Mr. P. N., parturient women, 774

Jones, Dr. R., insanity, 503

Jones, Mr. T., obituary, 60

Jordan, Dr. E. O., Bacteriology (review), 1018

Jorgensen, Mr. Alfred, Micro-Organisms (review), 179

Journalism, hysterical, 640

Journalism (see also Medical press)

Jubilee (see Diamond Jubilee)

Jullien, Dr., syphilis, 536

Juries, veterinary surgeons and, 1109

Jute workers, tetanus in, 409

K

Karyokinesis, 720

Kasem-Beck, Dr. A., pulmonary stenosis, 1224

Kashmir, cholera in, 904, 1100, 1166, 1237, 1309

Kashmir mission hospital and State leper hospital, 1140

Kauffmann, Dr. O. J., neuroses of childhood, 75, 490

Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L. E., the late, 1829; obituary, 1926

Kaye, Dr. J. R., phthisis, 1150

Keeble, Mr. F. W., Human Frame (review), 1211

Keegan, Dr. D. F., perineal lithotrity *versus* suprapubic cystotomy, 500

Keith, Dr. G. E., artificial respiration, 1492

Keith, Mr. S., cancer, 484

Kellock, Mr. T. H., mollities ossium, 1423; gastric ulcer, 1804

Kelly, Dr. A. O. J., cardio-vascular disease, 1596

Kelly, Dr. H., ureteral anastomosis, 1290

Kelly, Mr. T., the truss gauge, 24

Keloid, acne, 1431

Keloid scars after an operation, 1278

Kelpion, 950

Kelynack, Dr. T. N., arsenical poisoning, 1600

Kemp, Dr. W., tender for contract, 1308

Kendrick, Mr. A., alveolar abscess, 1225

Kennedy, Mr. A. E., tuberculosis, 581

Kenwood, Dr. H., tuberculous disease, 501

Keratolysis, 1029

Keratosis due to anæmia, 38

Kernig's sign in cerebral affections, 1594

Kerr, Dr. J., pyæmia, 1072

Kerr, Dr. M., skulls of the new-born, 1877

Kerry lunatic asylum, annual report, 296

Kesteven, Mr. W. H., certification of lunatics, 352

Kidd, Dr. C., pigmented urine, 961

Kidd, Dr. P., hæmophilia, 1273

Kidd, Dr. W., Design in Nature's Story (review), 1438; the "fourth disease," 1489

Kidney, effect of some anæsthetics on the, 611; attenuation of the, uræmia caused by, 1207; the minute structure of the, the influence of fatigue on, 1345; cirrhotic, case of, 1499; moveable, cases of, 1564, 1763

Kidneys, cystic, 1274, 1278, 1650; hydronephrotic, 1278

Kinderheilkunde, Lehrbuch der (review), 1506

King Humbert, assassination of, 332

Kingdon, Dr. W., Birmingham Medical and Surgical Consultative Institution, 1853

King's College, London, Faculty of Medicine: prize distribution, 301; scholarships, 850, 1172; the new laboratories, 1085, 1294; representatives on the Senate of London University, 1293, 1519; new professor of anatomy, 1829

Kingsbridge, water-supply of, 1201

Kingsley (see Mary Kingsley)

Kingston (Canada), Queen's University, 1790

Kinnear, Dr. J. C. M., presentation to, 122

Kipling, Mr. Rudyard, For Britain's Soldiers (review), 261

Kirby (see West Kirby)

Kirghiz Steppe, plague in the, 299

Kirkby, Mr. W., arsenical poisoning, 1600

Kirkham, Mr. F. W., his diploma of L.R.C.P. Edin. cancelled, 1449

Kirkes' Physiology and American piracy, 1761, 1839

Kirmisson, Dr., dislocation of the hip-joint, 431

Kissing the Book, 1597

Klean, Dr. Emil, Diabetes (review), 1507

Klein, Dr. E. E., inflammation, 367; plague, 1289

Klemperer, Dr. F., Bakteriologie (review), 947

Knaggs, Mr. L., intussusception, 1573

Knee-joint, the internal lateral ligament and internal semilunar cartilage of the, injuries to, 606; disease of the, hæmophilia with, 1273; Charcot's disease of the, 1433

Knights, new, 39, 209

Knock-knee, 605

Knott, Dr. J., contraction of the palmar fascia, 24

Koch, Prof., on malaria, 1768

Koch's tuberculin, phthisis treated with, 105

Kohat, cholera in, 1515

Kole-spar, 1585

Koplik's spots in measles, 640, 1222

Korsakov, Dr. S., insanity, 532

Krafft-Ebing, Prof., sexual perversions, 532

Kraske's operation, 1273

Krause, Prof., vocal nodules, 537

Krönig, Dr., puerperal septicæmia, 434

Kugloids (i.e., capsules), 950

Kühne, Prof. Willy, cremation of, 164

Kumasi, the relief of, 288, 604, 902; dressers for, 472

Küster, Dr., renal retention of urine, 432

Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., Henoch's purpura, 1140; ovarian tumour, 1503

L

Laache, Dr. S., renal insufficiency, 424

Laboratories, municipal, 457

Laboratory, the Government, the work of, 884

Laborde, Dr. J. V., address at the medical press congress, 212

Labour, fibroid tumour in, 1413; rupture of splenic artery during, 1448

Labour, precipitate, danger to the child in, 591

Labour, forced, and public health, 1100

Labour licences for school children, 302; legislation, sanitary, 626

Lacey, Rev. T. A., the communion cup, 1676

Lackie, Dr. L., suppression of urine, 23
Lacrymal obstruction, 512, 1889
Lactic acid, the detection of, 959
Ladame, Dr. R., aphasia, 528
Ladies (see young ladies)
Ladysmith, the besieged garrison in, anti-typhoid inoculation in, 95
Laffan, Mr. T., rupture of the gall-bladder, 1497
Lagarde, Dr. L. A., bullet-wounds, 437
Lake, Mr. R., mercurol, 1726
Lake, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. W. W., the late, 221
Lambeth, the borough of, and bacteriological examinations, 1821; the medical officer of health, 1829
Lambeth Waterworks Company, 416
Lamont, Mr. J., the case of, 1363
Lamoureux, Dr., the late, 976
Lamp, an improved cycle and motor-car, 472
Lamprey, Surg.-Gen. J., the late, 1303
Lanark district asylum, 1831
Lancashire, asylum accommodation in, 777, 822; infant mortality in, 1464
Lancaster, club question in, 856, 981; Royal Albert Asylum, 1387
LANCET, THE, Commission on the Metropolitan Water-supply, 181
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, Analytical Records from, 404, 880, 948, 1212, 1281, 1588, 1742
LANCET, THE, Students' Number, 647–718
LANCET, THE, origin and history of, 360, 455
LANCET, THE, a special correspondent of: letter replying to criticisms of his articles, 905
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, 1663
Land tax, St. Bartholomew's, St. Thomas's, and Bridewell hospitals and the, 1665
Lande, Dr., insurances, 344
Landry's paralysis, 178, 1350, 1417, 1490
Lane, Mr. G., tubercle of the lung, 134
Lane, Mr. W. A., Cleft Palate, &c. (review), 1354
Langton, Mr. J., hernia, 1857
Language, the auditory centre for, speech-inhibiting power of, 528
Langwill, Dr. H. G., regurgitation of food, 1432
Lapasset, Dr., purification of water, 428
Lapidaires, lead poisoning in, 1466
Larvæ, living, in the ear, 148
Laryngeal cancer, 536; diphtheria, 729, 1064
Laryngitis, acute, anti-diphtheritic serum in, 1066
Laryngology, address on, 369, 450
Laryngology (see also Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Larynx, toxic paralyses of the, pathology and treatment of, 516; epithelioma of the, 1503
Larynx (see also Thyrotomy)
Laslett, Dr. E. E., diphtheria, 1131
Lassale, Dr., medical charlatans, 346
Lassar, Prof. O., alopecia areata, 534
Lateral curvature of the spine, 513
Latham, Mr. Baldwin, Plague (review), 1586
Latham, Dr. P. W., typhoid fever, 1762
Latham, Dr. A., tuberculosis, 1785
Laveran, Dr. A., malaria, 528
Lawes, Sir J. B., the late, the work of, 747
Laws (see By-laws)
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S., leukæmia, 51
Lea, Dr. A., extra-uterine gestation, 1278
Lead poisoning, 208, 229, 285, 409, 1447, 1466, 1668; workers, insanity in, 503
Lead poisoning (see also Plumbism)
Leadless ceramic enamels, 291; glazes, 1826

LEADING ARTICLES.

The medical arrangements at the seat of war, 29—Differentiation in diabetes, 30—The Companies Act and medical practice by companies, 31—The outbreak of enteric fever among the troops in South Africa, 112—Medical officers of the highlands and islands of Scotland, 113, 1144—The double significance of the name "rubella," 114—The Croonian Lectures on the degeneration of the neurone, 198, 264—Endemic enteric fever, 199—The work of the medical profession and its numbers, 200—The centenary of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 263, 335—The constitution of the British Medical Association, 266—The First International Congress on Medical Ethics or Deontology, 267, 410—The addresses at the meeting of the British Medical Association, 271—The assassination of King Humbert, 332—The medical staff and the management of the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, 333, 492, 590, 1357, 1745—Sanitation in war, 334—The prevention of insanity at its sources, 411—The interment of the dead, 412—The medical profession and the present Government, 490—The neuroses of childhood, 490—The county of London under public control, 588—Scurvy, 589—Addresses to students, 643—The bishops and the licensing laws, 743—Some points under the Anatomy Act, 744—Cirrhosis of the liver, 745—The case of alleged cruelty to a lunatic, 746—The plague in Glasgow, 815—Rate-supported and voluntary hospitals, 816—The clinical value of pathological facts, 817—A good use of wealth, 882—The treatment of British prisoners of war at Pretoria, 883—Dr. Jacobi on American medicine, 883—The General Election and the medical profession, 951—Inoculation against typhoid fever, 952—International congresses, 952—The soldier's "nerve," 953—The bacteriology of scarlet fever, 1021—The housing of the poor, 1022—The election and temperance reform, 1023—A Government plague memorandum, 1080—The introductory addresses, 1080—The principles and rules of medical ethics, 1081—Hospital transport in war, 1145—Lunacy in England and Wales, 1146—The inaccuracy of the Medical Register, 1214—Anæsthetics and the medical student, 1215—John Locke as a physician, 1216—Operation for inguinal hernia in children, 1217—The lesson of the City Imperial Volunteers, 1284—The general election and the remuneration of medical witnesses, 1285—The public health and the new metropolitan boroughs, 1288—Necropsies in medico-legal cases, 1357—Athletic clubs for London University, 1358—The treatment of tetanus, 1440—Deaths under anæsthesia during dental operations, 1440—The custom of "treating," 1441—Workhouse dietaries and the Local Government Board, 1509—The coming session of the General Medical Council, 1510—Adjourned coroners' inquests and medical witnesses' fees, 1511—Arsenic in beer, 1590—The Government and the Queen's Colleges in Ireland, 1591—The sanitary condition of Windsor, 1591—Peripheral neuritis, 1659—Patience and resource in medical service, 1659—The immunity of the quack, 1660—Isolation hospitals, 1661—The autumn session of the General Medical Council, 1743—The liability of the brewer in the recent epidemic of peripheral neuritis, 1744—The Etiology, Prognosis, and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1817—The Birmingham Consultative Medical and Surgical Institution, 1818—Christmastide, 1819—Chastity and Sexual Discipline, 1819

Lean's Royal Navy List, 221, 1162

LECTURES.

ABRAHAM, Dr. P. S.:—
An Address on the Treatment of Some Common Diseases of the Skin, delivered before the South-Eastern Branch of the British Medical Association at Croydon, on May 10th, 1900, 869

ALLBUTT, Prof. T. C.:—
The Harveian Oration (Abstract of) on the Forces Opposed to Harvey and his Researches, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on Oct. 10th, 1900, 1179

BARKER, Mr. A. E.:—
A Clinical Lecture on the Expectancy of Life in Cases of Cancer of the Breast, delivered at University College Hospital on July 14th, 1900, 723

BARR, Dr. JAMES:—
An Address on the Treatment of Typhoid Fever, delivered before the Wigan Medical Society on Dec. 14th, 1899, 919

BENNETT, Mr. W. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture on the Treatment of Certain Chronic Abscesses by Simple Aspiration, delivered at St. George's Hospital on June 19th, 1900, 1353

BYERS, Prof. J. W.:—
An Address on the Prevention and Treatment of Post-partum Hæmorrhage, 792

CHAVASSE, Mr. T. P.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Modern Methods of Amputating the Hip-joint, with a Table of 15 cases, delivered at the General Hospital, Birmingham, on March 1st, 1900, 154

COLLIER, Mr. H. S.:—
Introductory Address on the Future of the Medical Student, delivered at the Opening of the Winter Session at St. Mary's Hospital on Oct. 1st, 1900, 997

COLLIER, Mr. MAYO:—
Presidential Address on Mouth-breathing and its relation to Diseases of the Throat, Ear, Nose, and Accessory Cavities, delivered before the British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Association on Nov. 9th, 1900, 1478

DELÉPINE, Prof. SHERIDAN:—
Inaugural Address on Bacteriological Diagnosis of Disease, 1268

DICKINSON, Dr. W. G.:—
An Address on Professional Organisations, delivered before the South-West London Medical Society on July 18th, 1900, 475

DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE:—
An Address on Mental Disorders dependent on Toxæmia, delivered before the Medico-Psychological Society on Nov. 21st, 1900, 1475

GARROD, Dr. A. E.:—
The Bradshaw Lecture on the Urinary Pigments in their Pathological Aspects, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on Nov. 6th, 1900, 1323

GUNN, Mr. R. M.:—
The Bowman Lecture (an abstract of) on the Present State of our Knowledge regarding Visual Sensation, delivered before the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom on June 15th, 1900, 7

HAWARD, Mr. WARRINGTON:—
A Clinical Lecture on Hammer-toe and Hallux Valgus and Rigidus, delivered at St. George's Hospital on Jan. 23rd, 1900, 246

HOLMES, Mr. E. M.:—
Presidential Address on the Present Position of Pharmacy, delivered at the British Pharmaceutical Conference on July 24th, 1900, 242

KAUFFMANN, Dr. O. J.:—
The Ingleby Lectures on the Commoner Neuroses of Childhood, their Pathology and Treatment, delivered at the Mason University College, Birmingham, on June 27th and July 4th, 1900
Lecture II., 75

LANGTON, Mr. JOHN:—
The Bradshaw Lecture on the Association of Inguinal Hernia with the Descent of the Testis, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England on Dec. 12th, 1900, 1857

LATHAM, Dr. ARTHUR:—
A Lecture on Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Early Childhood, with Special Reference to its Prevention and to its Diagnosis from other Wasting Disorders, delivered at the Brompton Hospital on Nov. 21st, 1900, 1785

LISTER, LORD:—
The Huxley Lecture on Early Researches leading up to the Antiseptic System of Surgery, delivered at the Opening of the Winter Session of Charing-cross Hospital Medical School on Oct. 2nd, 1900, 985

LITTLEWOOD, Mr. HARRY:—
An Address on Appendicitis, delivered before the Mirfield Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1181

MACGREGOR, Sir WILLIAM:—
An Address on some Problems of Tropical Medicine, delivered at the London School of Tropical Medicine on Oct. 3rd, 1900, 1055

MAGUIRE, Dr. ROBERT:—
The Harveian Lectures on Prognosis and Treatment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, delivered before the Harveian Society of London on Nov. 1st, 8th, and 15th, 1900.
Lecture I., 1549
Lecture II., 1633
Lecture III., 1709

MALINS, Dr. EDWARD:—
A Clinical Lecture on the Operative Treatment of Fibroid Tumours of the Uterus, delivered at the General Hospital, Birmingham, on Nov. 13th, 1900, 1637

MANSON, Dr. PATRICK:—
Two Clinical Lectures on Malaria and the Malarial Parasite, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic.
Lecture II., 151

MAYLARD, Mr. A. E.:—
An Address on the Surgery of the Stomach, with Illustrative Cases, delivered at the Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, on Feb. 22nd, 1900, before the Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1253

MOORE, Dr. NORMAN:—
The Hunterian Lecture on the Clinical Study of Heart Disease, delivered before the Hunterian Society on Oct. 10th, 1900, 1123

MORGAN, MR. J. H.:—
Presidential Address on the Romance of Surgery, delivered at the Inaugural Meeting of the 126th Session of the Medical Society of London on Oct. 8th, 1900, 1061

MOTT, DR. F. W.:—
The Croonian Lectures on the Degeneration of the Neurone, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on June 19th, 21st, 26th, and 28th, 1900.
Lecture III., 1
Lecture IV., 80

OLIVER, DR. THOMAS:—
An Address on the Physiology and Pathology of Inheritance, or What do We Inherit from our Parents? A Lecture introductory to a Course of Clinical Medicine delivered in the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Infirmary on Oct. 31st, 1900, 1355

OSLER, PROF. WILLIAM:—
An Address on the Importance of Post-graduate Study, delivered at the Opening of the Museums of the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic on July 4th, 1900, 73
An Address on John Locke as a Physician, delivered before the Students' Societies of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania on Jan. 16th, 1900, 1115

OWEN, MR. EDMUND:—
Address in Surgery (Abstract of the) on Tuberculous Lesions from a Clinical Point of View, delivered before the Canadian Medical Association at Ottawa on Sept. 14th, 1900, 789

PEARSON, DR. C. Y.:—
Inaugural Address (Abstract of an) on Surgery as a Science and an Art, delivered at the Opening of the Winter Session at Queen's College, Cork, on Oct. 28th, 1900, 1299

POORE, DR. G. V.:—
Introductory Address on Science and Practice, delivered at the Opening of the Winter Session at University College, London, on Oct. 1st, 1900, 995
Purvis Oration (Abstract of the) on Dietetic Problems, delivered before the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society on Dec. 7th, 1900, 1714

PYE-SMITH, DR. P. H.:—
Address in Medicine: Medicine as a Science and Medicine as an Art, delivered at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association held at Ipswich on August 1st, 1900, 309

ROBSON, MR. A. W. M.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Pancreatitis, with especial reference to Chronic Pancreatitis, its Simulation of Cancer of the Pancreas and its Treatment by Operation, with Illustrative Cases, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic on July 18th, 1900, 235

SANDERSON, SIR J. B.:—
An Address on the Cellular Pathology of To-day, delivered in the Grande Salle of the Sorbonne, Paris, to the Thirteenth International Medical Congress, August 9th, 1900, 565

SMITH, DR. R. P.:—
Introductory Remarks on the Prevention of Insanity, delivered at the Opening of the Section of Psychology at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association held at Ipswich on August 1st, 1900, 308

SMYLY, DR. W. J.:—
Address in Obstetrics: The Maternal Mortality in Childbed, delivered at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association held at Ipswich, August 3rd, 1900, 336

TREVES, MR. FREDERICK:—
Address in Surgery: The Surgeon in the Nineteenth Century, delivered at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association held at Ipswich, August 2nd, 1900, 312

TUBBY, MR. A. H.:—
An Address on the Treatment of Sprains and of some Fractures, delivered before the Hampstead Medical Society, 1389

TURNER, SIR WILLIAM:—
Presidential Address on Some Aspects of Biology, delivered at the Meeting at Bradford on Sept. 5th, 1900, of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 719

WHITE, DR. W. H.:—
A Clinical Lecture on Empyema following Lobar Pneumonia, delivered at Guy's Hospital on June 27th, 1900, 1331

WILLIAMS, SIR JOHN:—
Introductory Address, delivered at the Commencement of the Winter Session of the Faculty of Medicine of the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire on Oct. 10th, 1900, 1061

Lectures having a specific name and not appearing under R.C.P. Lond. or R.C.S. Eng.: Bowman, 7; Ingleby, 75, 490; Lettsomian, 980; Huxley (Charing Cross Hospital), 985, 1024; Harben, 1225, 1386, 1454, 1522; Harveian, 1226, 1514, 1549, 1633, 1769, 1817; Huxley (Anthropological Institute), 1362; Hughlings Jackson, 1363; Baillie, 1669; Purvis, 1714; Morison, 1841
Le Dantec, Dr., phagedæna, 478
Le Double, Prof. F., the muscular system, 423
Leech, Dr. D. L., the late, 29, 128; obituary, 142; bequest by, 1464
Leffman, Dr. H., Organic Analysis (review), 179
Legal (see Medico-legal)
Le Gendre, Dr. P., gout, 423
Legislation, obscure, 38; medical, 360
Legs, gangrene of the, 878
Legueu, Dr. F., the prostate, 433
Lehmann's Medicinische Handatlanten, 946
Leicester, sewerage of, 44; diphtheria in, 913, 1020
Leicester borough asylum, annual report, 217; isolation hospital, 1093; infirmary board, 1109
Lejars, Dr. Felix, infected wounds, 430
Leland Stanford University (see California)
Lemnholm, Mr. A. E., Micro-organisms (review), 179
Lemnander, Prof. E. G., thrombosis, 802
Leon (see De Leon)
Leontiasis ossea, 1088
Leper hospital, the State, in Kashmir, 1140; visitor to Switzerland, 1315; asylums in South Africa, 1434
Lèpre au Brésil, Etude sur la (review), 880
Leprosy, serum treatment of, 141; nervous, diagnosis of, 527; mosquitoes and, 527; recovery from, 887; treatment of, in Fiji, 1080; chaulmoogra oil in, 1353
Leprosy in Canada, 299; in Manila, 1045
Lesser, Prof., gonorrhœa, 856; Haut- und Geschlechts-Krankheiten (review), 879
Letter-blindness, 1810
Letters, the sound value of, in reading, 629
Lettis, Dr. T., strychnine poisoning, 486
Leube (see Von Leube)
Leucoderma, Addison's disease and, 246, 349, 463
Leucoplakia, 525
Leukæmia, lymphatic, 51
Levy, Dr. A. G., cerebral cortex, 447; anæsthetics, 611
Levy, Dr. E., Bakteriologie (review), 947
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., hysterectomy, 1421; ectopic gestation, 1426
Lewes, Prof. V. B., Laboratory Note-book (review), 111
Lewis, Dr. P., local hospitals, 1140
Lewis (see also David Lewis)
Lewtas, Lieut.-Col. J. T., aneurysm, 1073
Liability, a question of, 231
Library Association, the Ontario Medical, 913
Licences, publicans', in Manchester and Liverpool, 634
Licensing laws, the bishops and the, 748
Life, expectancy of, in cancer of the breast, 725, 841; the last sign of, 976, 1105
Life assurance, factors in, 988
Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association, 916
Light in the treatment of lupus, 32, 287; therapeutic application of, 286; retinal response to, 612; bacterial, 1087
Light waves, 7
Light (see also Ultra-violet)
Lighting appliances, vitiation of air by, 268
Lightning, a medical practitioner struck by, 1109; cases of injury by, 1199
Lillington, new waterworks at, 913
Limbs, amputated, disposal of, 1588
"Limankur" in Odessa, 1083
Lime-juice in scurvy, 321
Lipoma of an infant's thigh, 1351
Lips, intractable ulceration of the, 1274
Liqueurs, 1224
Liquids, extemporaneous aeration of, 960
Liscard, central hospital, 1536
Lisburn, typhoid fever in, 777
Lister, Lord, dinner to, 419; antiseptic surgery, 985, 1024, 1766
Literary intelligence, 65, 783, 949, 1110, 1468
Lithia, table water with, 881
Litholapaxy and enlarged prostate, 96
Lithotomy instruments, old, collection of, 496
Lithotrity, perineal, 489, 500
Litmus in culture media, 22
Little, Dr. J. F., phthisis, 1567
Little, Mr. E. M., infantile paralysis, 613; exercising of muscles, 1351; rickets, 1423
Littlejohn, Mr. H., specimens shown, 176; necropsies, 1532
Littlewood, Mr. H., appendicitis, 1181, 1384; intestinal suture, 1276
Liver, acute yellow atrophy of the, 176, 1499; hydatid of the, 257, 810, 1134, 1424; cirrhosis of the, in adults and young children, 506, 745; cyst in the, laparotomy for, 738; the minute structure of the, influence of fatigue on, 1545; pseudo-actinomycosis of the, 1498; melanotic sarcoma of the, 1874; surgery of the, 1886
Liver abscess, lung lesions consequent on, 517, 618; tropical, treatment of, 517, 618; case of, 517, 1729
Liver (see also Portal)
LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hospital for the treatment of tropical diseases, 55—Thompson Yates laboratory reports, 56, 1240—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 223, 1398, 1536—Liverpool Stanley Hospital, 223—Joint parochial hospital for tuberculosis, 223, 903—Death-rate, 223—Liverpool Country Hospital for the Chronic Diseases of Children, 223—Heath essay of the University of Durham, 223—Death of Mr. N. S. Glazebrook, 224—University College, Liverpool, 352, 776, 903, 1104, 1240, 1398—Woolton Convalescent Institution, 352—Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds, 353, 1536—Excessive supply of licensed houses, 634—David Lewis Northern Hospital, 634—Baths and washhouses, 634—Major Ronald Ross and the International Medical Congress, 634—Epileptic home in Cheshire, 634—Precautions against plague, 776—Asylum accommodation in Lancashire, 776—Hospital for Women, Shawstreet, 776—Donations to Liverpool charities, 777—Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 777—Workmen's dwellings and the demolition of insanitary property, 908—Civic grant to the hospital pavilion at Fazakerley, 908—Roentgen rays at the Liverpool workhouse, 908—Anthrax in Cheshire, 903—Donation to the Bootle Borough Hospital, 903—Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Rhyl, 903—Plague in foreign ports, 903, 975—New sanatorium for the treatment of phthisis, 1103—Western Poor-law Conference (pauperism and lunacy), 1104—Death of Mr. C. B. Wilson, 1104—Queen Victoria District Nurses' Central Home, 1239—Gift to the Royal Infirmary, 1239—Proposed isolation hospital for Hoylake and West Kirby, 1240—Municipal eccentricities, 1387—Medical visitor of licensed houses in lunacy, 1387—Royal Albert Asylum, Lancaster, 1387—Proposed sanatorium in Flintshire for phthisis, 1387—Death from eating putrid meat, 1387—Central Hospital, Liscard, 1536—Health of the county palatine, 1681—The assize dinner, 1682—Memorial to Principal Oliver Lodge, 1682—Poisoned beer, 1682—Epidemic of peripheral neuritis, 1841—Death of Dr. H. G. Rawdon, 1841
Liverpool: University College, 352, 776, 903, 1104, 1172, 1240, 1398; medical report, 459
Liverpool and Toxteth, joint tuberculosis sanatorium, 367
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 223, 274, 498, 597, 1398, 1439, 1536; School Board, defective children under the, 1626
Living animals, experiments on, 311, 328
Livingstone Medical College, 65
Llanelly, milk-supply of, 853
Lloyd (Farquhar, North, and Co. *versus*), 1598
Lloyd, Mr. Frank, factory girls' holiday fund, 221
Lloyd, Dr. W. F., polarimetry, 1583
Local authorities and medical officers of health, 913; and isolation hospital accommodation, 959
Local Government Board (England), medical inspectors of the, reports of, 219, 900, 1607; vaccine lymph of the, 376; and the smoke of Brentford, 1317; annual report of the, 1367; isolation hospitals and the, 1464; workhouse dietaries and the, 1509; the president of the, and the metropolitan water-supply, 1828
Local Government Board (Ireland), appointment of a medical inspector, 976
Local Government Law and Legislation (review), 1587
Locke, John, as a physician, 1115, 1216
Locomotives on Highways Act, 1452
Locomotor ataxy with nasal crises, 1027; congenital, 1423; Friedreich's, 1431
Locum-tenents, holidays and, 271
Lodge practice in British Columbia, 911, 970
"Lodging, proper," under the Public Health Act, 472

Lodging-houses, common, should municipalities provide them? 668
Lodgings, black-beetles and, 1309
Loewe, Mr. J. H., Ethnology (review), 1211
London, post-graduate clinical study in, 34; horse ambulance in, 119; plague in, during the reign of Elizabeth, 899; proposed congress of obstetrics and gynæcology in, 37, 47, 1084; precautions against plague, 1092; drainage by-laws for, 1448; housing of the poor in, 1514
London, the county of, cemeteries and burial grounds of, 412
London, the county of, under public control, 588
London, the city of, water-supply of, 414; annual medical report for, 601; the New River Company and the, 1513
London, the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund for, 583, 897, 1519, 1593, 1829
London, Bishop of, factory girls' holiday fund, 221
London to Edinburgh and back on a tricycle, 629, 774
London, vital statistics of, monthly, 171, 545, 835, 1094, 1456, 1832; weekly (see Vital statistics, weekly, health of English towns)
London child's playground, 596
London conjoint board (see Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons)
London County Asylum, Banstead, 1672; Claybury, 1831
London County Council and the metropolitan water-supply, 1375
London Hospital, the Princess of Wales at the, 209; the light treatment at the 286
London Hospital Medical Club, dinner of the, 1542
London Hospital Medical College, scholarships, 850, 979
London hospitals, charges against, 1222
London School of Medicine for Women, scholarships, 852, 1109; introductory address, 1000
London School of Tropical Medicine, 891, 1029, 1055
London Schools Dinner Association, 1930
London University, the new, 32, 116, 207, 978, 993, 1028, 1148; pass lists, 300, 637, 1626, 1776, 1927; election of senators, 1089; athletic clubs, 1358
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1097, 1164
London (see also Metropolis)
Londonderry city and county, medical deputy-lieutenant for, 56; asylum accommodation in, 635
Londonderry Infirmary, 1537
Long, Mr., and rabies, 203
"Long pull" question, 907
Longford workhouse, appointment of medical officer, 1314
Lord, Mr. Riley, knighthood for, 39
Lord, Dr. J. R., disease of the ovaries, 735
Lorenz, Dr. Adolph, diseases of the hip-joint, 430
Love, modern views on, 597
Lovett, Dr. R. W., Orthopædic Surgery (review), 1141
Lower extremities, veins of the, thrombosis of, 802
Lowndes, Mr. F. W., coroners, 118
Lucas, Mr. R. C., rectum terminating in the vagina, 1429
Lucas, Mr. J. J. S., Nordrach at Home (review), 1437
Luckham, Mr. L. S., cerebellar tumour, 329
Lucy, Mr. R. H., hallux rigidus, 548; unintentional nephrectomy, 1351
Lumbar arachnoid, injection of cocaine into the, 465
Lunacy, pauperism and, 1104
Lunacy, the Commissioners in, for England and Wales, report of, 1029, 1146
Lunacy in Somerset, 136; in Swindon, 403; in Victoria, 752; in England and Wales, 1029, 1146; in Ireland, 1092; in Scotland, 1221
Lunacy scandal, the St. Pancras, 66, 122, 178, 202; Bill, 229, 558; laws and neuro-psychological diseases, 504; fees, 638, 1172, 1281; poor law, a point in, 1249
Lunatic, alleged cruelty to a, 746
Lunatic asylums in Victoria, 141; asylum, isolation of consumptive patients in a, 848; asylums in Cape Colony, 1534
Lunatic asylum (see also Asylum)
Lunatics, certification of, 290, 352; hospital for, in Syria, 1025; exhibition of, 1103; in Poor-law institutions, deaths of, coroners and, 1517, 1528, 1530
Lung, tubercle of the, operation in, 134; hydatid of the, 257; gangrene of the, 876; sarcoma of the, 1137; hydatids primarily affecting the, 1872
Lung lesions consequent on liver abscess, 517; tuberculosis, typhoid fever complicated with, 810; disease in the navy, 1084; diseases, dust and, 1166
Lungs, tuberculous disease of the, 1226
Lupton, Mr. H., loss of memory, 135; intussusception, 486; motor-cars, 1705, 1781
Lupus, light in the treatment of, 32; of the larynx, 295; Roentgen rays in, 1140; erythematous, 1432
Lustig, Prof., his plague serum, 291, 461, 903, 1678, 1761
Lutaud, Dr. A., Gynécologie (review), 488
Lying-in Hospital, Queen Charlotte's, 301
Lyle, Dr. R. P. R., puerperal sepsis, 925; anti-streptococcic serum, 1226
Lymphatic leukæmia, 51; anæmia in children, 931
Lyon, Dr. T. G., chest disease, 1500
Lyth, Mr. J. B., tubal gestation, 1420

M

Maben, Mr. T., lactic acid, 969
Macalister, Dr. C. J., pneumonia, 1276
Macara, Dr. J. F. D., medical service in Scotland, 351
McBride, Dr. Peter, intra-nasal treatment, 450, 515; Disease of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (review), 1279
Macconkey, Mr. A. T., a new culture medium, 20
Mac Cormac, Sir William, various honours conferred on, 39, 1226, 1589; re-elected Pres. R.C.S. Eng., 201, 215; historical sketch of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 281; admission of the Prince of Wales as F.R.C.S. Eng., 285
MacCormac, Dr. J., lunacy laws, 504
Macdonald, Dr. T., presentation to, 122
McDonnell, Mr. W. C., presentation to, 65
McFadyean, Prof. J., address at the Royal Veterinary College, 960, 1001
Macfadyen, Dr. A., liquid hydrogen, 254
McGill University (see Montreal)
McGillivray, Dr. A., strabismus, 1553
Macgregor, Dr. A., anæmia, 931
McGregor, Sir William, tropical medicine, 891, 1029, 1055, 1081, 1176; the Aberdeen University Club, London, 1565
McHattie, Dr. T. J. T., maternal impressions, 1544
Macintyre, Dr. John, Roentgen rays in war, 1375
Mackay, Dr. J. C., actinomycosis, 255
Mackay, Dep. Surg.-Gen. G., the late, 1615
Mackenzie, Mr. J., diphtheria, 1064
McKeown, Dr. D., nasal adenoids, 496
Mackie, Dr. W., calcium iodate, 1867
Maclagan, Dr. T. J., typhoid fever, 1639, 1664
Macleod, Dr. J. M. H., Mycosis Fungoides (review), 1586
Macleod, Col. K., tropical diseases, 370; lung lesions and liver abscess, 517
MacMahon, Dr. J. R., homes wanted, 231, 640
Macnamara, Mr. N. C., Origin, &c., of the British People (review), 1210
Macnaughton Jones, Dr., sexual function and insanity, 367, 446
Macready, Mr. J. F. C. H., hydatid of the liver, 1134; abscess of liver, 1729
McWalter, Mr. J. C., water-gas, 607; Birmingham University, 1546
McWeeney, Dr. E. J., rupture of the œsophagus, 158
Madeira, the sanitary state of, 1822
Mafeking, the siege of, 280, 1376
Magalhaes (see De Magalhaes)
Magnesium phosphate, a new crystalline form of, 1575
Magnier, Dr. F., mental diseases, 1150
Maguire, Dr. R., Harveian lectures, 1226, 1514, 1549, 1633, 1709, 1817
Maidstone: Kent County Ophthalmic Hospital, 1392
Mair, Mr. W., Indian drugs, 326
Mair, Dr. L. W. D., enteric fever, 920; diphtheria, 900
Maitland, Lieut.-Col. J., filariasis, 451
Maitland, Lieut.-Col. C. B., scurvy, 1164
Mal des bassines, 1242
Malaria, mosquitoes and, 22, 41, 48, 749, 923, 984, 1150, 1866; quinine in, 41; and the malarial parasite, 151; hæmatozoon of, 528; and water supply, 775; beri-beri and, 1041; importance of, among tropical diseases, 1057; prophylaxis of, 1127, 1244, 1603; incubation-period of, 1163; protective experiments against, 1244; homœopathic treatment of, 1518, 1612, 1839; serum treatment of, 1539; parasitology, etiology, and prevention of, 1731; Prof. Koch on, 1768; retrospect, 1882
Malaria according to the New Researches (review), 1584
Malaria (see also Anti-malarial, Æstivo-autumnal)
Malarial epidemiology, 1155; prophylaxis, 1467
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., ovariotomy, 1716, 1854
Male offspring, factors leading to a relatively high percentage of, 70
Malformation, malposition or absence, congenital: pylorus, 256, 615; hip, 430, 1429; fœtus, 959; hands and right foot, 1206; patella, 1207; double monster, 1242; fibula, 1351; rectum, 1429; heart, 1504; bladder, 1582
Malignant abdominal tumour, 177; growths of the larynx, 396; disease of the ovaries, 735; disease of the colon, 1590; tumours, Russell's bodies in, 1467
Malins, Dr. E., fibroid tumours, 1627
Mammæ, hypertrophied, removal of, 1208
Man, hysteria in a, 272

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The housing problem, 137—The late Dr. D. J. Leech, 138, 1464—Manchester sewage case (or schemes or difficulties), 285, 776, 1042—Rabies, 285—Glass in the streets, 285—Small-pox and raw cotton, 465—The port sanitary authority, 465, 1167—Pollution of Gore Brook, 464—Blackburn guardians and vaccination, 464—The medical officership of Crewe, 464—Inebriate reformatories in Lancashire, 633—Non-notification of scarlet fever, 633—Hospital for Hyde, 633—Manchester licences, 633—Precautions against the plague, 776—"Faith cures" at Oldham, 776—Anthrax in Cheshire, 776—Out-door relief, 907—Cancer Pavilion and Home, 907, 1924—Registration difficulties in Fallowfield, 907—Preservatives in milk, 907—Ice-cream manufacture, 908—Rebuilding of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1042—Hospitals Fund, 1103—Sale of drink to children, 1103—Death of Dr. B. J. Massiah, 1103—Fatal maltreatment of an imbecile, 1103—Volunteer medical staff corps, 1167, 1764—Early and improvident marriages, 1167—Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1167—Black smoke, 1311—Milk-supply of Manchester, 1312—Proposed hospital for infectious diseases, 1312—Christmas beer in the workhouse, 1312—Appointments, 1312—Isolation hospitals and the Local Government Board, 1464—Infantile mortality in Lancashire, 1464—Ventilation of weaving sheds, 1464—Cheshire County Lunatic Asylum, 1464—Proposed poor-law home for epileptics and imbeciles in Cheshire, 1464—Owens College, 1464—Epidemic of poisoning by beer, 1614—Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 1614—Lewis epileptic colony in Cheshire, 1615—Manchester chemists and arsenical beer, 1764—Manchester corporation and beer-poisoning, 1764—Ancoats Hospital, 1764—Charitable bequests, 1764—The beer scare, 1924—Proposed Jewish hospital, 1924—Cottage baths, 1924—Colour-matching in artificial light, 1924

Manchester: Owens College, 66, 467, 716, 1464; house demolition, 180; excrement disposal, 228; office of city analyst, 560; sewage problem, 818; medical report, 1232; arsenical poisoning, 1614, 1752, 1764
Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association and the beer-poisoning epidemic, 1919
Mandel, Mr. J. A., Physiological Chemistry (review), 28
Mangle, infection through a, 1289
Mangosteen (see Garcinia)
Manheimer, Dr. Marcel, Troubles Mentaux (review), 946
Mania, epileptoid, 267, 446
Mania, pathological histology of, 504
Manila, health of, 1044
Mannaberg, Dr. Julius, colitis, 424
Manolescu, Dr., medical societies, 344
Manoury, Dr. G., fractures and dislocations, 429
Mansergh, Mr. J., water-supply, 1364
Manson, Dr. P., malaria, 151, 1244, 1731; Tropical Diseases (review), 489; the mosquito-malaria theory, 923, 984
Mantle, Dr. A., rheumatic fever, 1235
Manure and municipalities, 1471
Manures, artificial, arsenic in, 1828
Marchaux, Mons. E., hæmoglobinuric fever, 439
Marchi's staining process, 1
Martan, Dr., gastro-enteritis, 427
Margarine, wine, and tomatoes, 1363
"Marhamchurch, sad death at," 231
Marinesco, Dr. G., myelitis, 531
Maritime Medical Association, 911
Maroney, Dr. W. J., Koplik's spots, 1222
Marriage, a medical man's, sixtieth anniversary of, 301
Marriage of persons of insane inheritance, 388, 411; of congenital imbeciles, 390, 411; of cousins, 786
Marriages, consanguineous, and tuberculosis, 498; early and improvident, 1167
Marriott, Mr. E. D., isolation hospitals, 1661, 1759, 1921
Marriott, Mr. W., the late Mr. G. S. Symons, 1533
Marro, Prof., puberty, 532

Marrow (see Bone-marrow)
Marsden, Dr. R. W., pneumonia, 1272
Marseilles, strike of medical students at, 626
Marsh, Mr. H., presidential address, 363
Marshall, Mr. C. D., optic nerve tumour, 109
Marshall, Dr. F. E., chloroform, 306
Marshall, Dr. A. M., The Frog (review), 1281
Marshall, Prof. C. R., sphygmographs, 442
Marshall, Surg.-Maj. de Z., first aid, 518
Marshall, Dr. H., memorial to, 540
Marshall, Dr. W., obituary, 849
Martin, Dr. R., tobacco, 1612
Martin, Mr. A. M., webbed fingers, 1206
Martin, Mr. J. H., the family of, appeal on behalf of, 1395, 1471, 1545
Martin, Mr. J. W., inversion of the uterus, 1432
Martindale, Mr. W. H., morphinomania, 148
Martyn, Dr. C. J. R., eczema, 514
Marvis (a fish powder), 453, 950
Mary Kingsley Memorial Hospital, 1439
Masius, Prof., pulmonary œdema, 425
Mason, Mr. W., rural sanitary authority, 1112
Masonic honour to Sir G. H. Philipson, 956
Massachusetts arsenic law, 1316
Massage as an occupation for the blind, 270; the practice of, 342
Massiah, Dr. B. J., the late, 1103
Masters, servants, and medical men, 1360
Mastitis, chronic, 1805
Mastoid cases, drill for, 1508
Mastoiditis, Bezold's complication of, 617
Masturbation and epilepsy, 76
Matches, lucifer, dangerous, 1519
Match-makers, teeth of, 409
Materia Medica, Southall's Organic (review), 1354
Maternal mortality in childbed, 366, 441; impressions, 1266, 1544, 1706, 178[illegible], 1853
Mathieu, Dr. Albert, colitis, 424
Mattresses, the beating and carding of, 911
Maude, Mr. A., enteric rash, 1648
Maudsley, Dr. H., psychology, 267
Mauritius, plague in, 417, 495, 597, 1589
May, Dr. C. H., Diseases of the Eye (review), 1280
May and Baker, Messrs., arsenic, 293
Maylard, Mr. A. E., surgery of the stomach, 1253
Mayr, Dr. A., Lustig's plague serum, 461, 1679
M.D. degree, examination for the, in Germany, 1539
Measles, notification of, 80, 274, 457; preliminary rashes in, 481 (see also Koplik's spots); in Fiji, 1056
Measles, German measles, and the "fourth disease," 481 (see also Rubella)
Meat, suppositories containing, 890; raw, in tuberculosis, 1242; putrid, death from eating, 1387
Meat essences, 405; preparations, 881; inspection, 979, 1760
Meats, tinned, 842
Medal: Moxon, 746; Arnott, 479; Blane, 937, 1283, 1439; Cartwright, 978
Medica (see Encyclopædia Medica, Materia Medica)

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ACCRINGTON AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The Medical Acts, 970
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Annual meeting, 1449
BEDFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1278
BOURNEMOUTH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 1504—Aseptic or anti-microbic medicine, 1584—Some sensory affections of the upper extremity, 1813
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Some suggestions on the work of a medical society, 1207—Exhibition of cases, 1655
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, 1352—Exhibition of cases, 1504, 1814
BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Some points in the development of seaside towns, 1502
BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Meeting at Buxton, 39—Exhibition of specimens; untoward results following abdominal and pelvic surgery and the means to prevent them, 258—Treatment in gynæcological cases; exhibition of specimens, 1138—Some new methods in pelvic operations on the female, 1428—Exhibition of specimens; four abdominal cases, 1809
BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases, 1505
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC SOCIETY.—Treatment of deformities of the hand and fingers, 1351
CALEDONIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting; Gunning prizes, 1658; 1825
CARDIFF MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address; Plague in Cardiff, 1153
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, 1089—A clinical view of some of the mechanisms of the heart and its valves, 1277—Tuberculous disease of the joints, 1583
CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Clinical evenings, 1026—Gastrotomy, 1125—Presidential address; acute actinomycosis; gastrotomy for hæmatemesis, 1137—Exhibition of cases, 1273—Sequel to a case of hydatid of the liver; The mid-diastolic murmur, 1424—Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, 1577—Ankylostomiasis; Hæmatoporphyrinuria; Pyo-pericarditis treated by incision and drainage; concretions of uric acid in gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1806
CLINICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT YARMOUTH.—Hot-air treatment of eczema, &c., 482
CORK MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, 1292—Annual dinner, 1388
DERBY MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Bacteriological diagnosis of disease, 1258
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 110, 1352, 1656
DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Moveable kidney, 1564
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Residual urine in cases of enlarged prostate; Paralysis of the vertical movements of the eye; Landry's paralysis, 176—Undescended testicle, congenitally misplaced testicle, and congenital deficiency of testicle; Multiple tumours of unusual type, 1430—Exhibition of patients and specimens; Experiences in South Africa, 1736—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1876
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Suppression of urine following cystitis; Cæsarean section followed by subperitoneal hysterectomy; Cleansing the peritoneum during cœliotomy; Eclampsia treated by saline infusion and veratrum viride, 22—The treatment of dysmenorrhœa; Election of honorary Fellows, 258—Presidential address, 1581—Exhibition of specimens; indentations in the skulls of the new-born; Eclampsia, 1877
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Commemoration dinner, 215
FOLKESTONE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Local hospitals with special reference to our own, 1140—Congenital heart disease, 1433—Ordinary meeting, 1879
FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Abdominal tumours; Henoch's purpura, 1129—Visceral syphilis, 1503
FRENCH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Lesions in prehistoric bones, 139—Cerebellar abscess, 225—Paris water supply, 353—Injection of cocaine into the lumbar arachnoid, 465—The thyroid gland, the hair, and the genital organs, 549—Parasite of dourine; Hæmaturia, 778—Regeneration of confined air, 848—Cervical sympathetic; Hereditary syphilis; Tracheotomy, 911—Herpes; Compressed air, 976—Operation on a double monster; Mal des bassines, 1242—Epidemic disease in France, 1389—Lead-poisoning in lapidaries; Strangulated hernia, 1466, 1467
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The Glasgow Maternity Hospital, past and present, 1738
GLASGOW PATHOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1208, 1433, 1814
GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1104—Annual dinner, 1208—Surgery of the stomach, 1253—A discussion on the plague; A fresh specimen of hydatid mole, 1349—Dispensary abuse, 1682—Exhibition of cases, 1740—Special meeting, 1812—The General Medical Council and the sale of drugs and poisons by unqualified drug assistants, 1878
HAMPSTEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Sprains and fractures, 1399
HARVEIAN SOCIETY.—The advisability of early operation in cases of acute inflammation of the appendix, 1204—Harveian lectures, 1226, 1514, 1549, 1633, 1709, 1817—Annual dinner, 1449—Some disappointments of surgery, 1789—Exhibition of cases, 1809
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Hunterian lectures, 1029, 1123—Exhibition of cases, 1499
IMPERIAL MEDICAL SOCIETY OF CONSTANTINOPLE.—History of the society; Anniversary of the Sultan's accession, 780, 949, 1540—Financial difficulties, 1540
IPSWICH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Extra-uterine pregnancy, 1207—Acute peritonitis, 1583
KIDDERMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1654
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Gastro-jejunostomy, 10—A method of intestinal suture for gastro-enterostomy and enterectomy, 1276—Descending Landry's paralysis, 1350—Acute parenchymatous glossitis; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1810
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Inaugural address; Strangulated femoral hernia; Trephining for meningeal hæmorrhage, 1275—Dermatitis herpetiformis; Pulmonary tuberculosis; Disease among natives in Nyassaland, 1430—The morbid anatomy of the glandular changes in chronic endometritis, simple adenoma, and in carcinoma, 1501—Sub-diaphragmatic abscess complicating typhoid fever, 1580—Peripheral neuritis; medical weights and measures, 1735—Exhibition of specimens, 1813
MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1433—Exhibition of cases, 1584
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 1433—Exhibition of cases, 1739
MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1140—Exhibition of preparations and specimens, 1140, 1501—Gall-bladder infection in typhoid fever, 1878
MANCHESTER THERAPEUTICAL SOCIETY.—Rectal feeding, 1504
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Romance of surgery, 960, 1061, 1084—New president, 1084—Sarcoma, 1190, 1203—The occurrence of arthritis in association with appendicitis, 1203—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1423—Discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of thoracic aneurysm, 1575—The diagnosis and treatment of thoracic aneurysm, 1732
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.—Clinical medicine, 1154, 1230
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA.—Intracranial echinococcus, 637
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Annual meeting and dinner, 37, 307, 1291—Northern and Midland Division, 891—South-Eastern Division, 979—Treatment of idiots, 1291—General meeting, 1449—Mental disorders dependent on toxæmia, 1475, 1579—The use and abuse of travel in the treatment of mental disorders, 1579
MIDDLESBROUGH AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Memorial to the General Medical Council, 1395, 1471
MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Midwifery forceps, 1311—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1655, 1812
MIRFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Appendicitis, 1181
NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Hughlings Jackson lecture, 1363
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1351
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Tubal pregnancy, 1278—Exhibition of specimens, 1429
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Puerperal sepsis, 925—Election of officers; Exhibition of cases, 1206—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1652
NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Pneumonia, 170—Diphtheria, 1064—Inaugural meeting, 1353—Modern sanitation, 1504—The successful treatment of cases which seem incurable, 1655—By-ways of appendicitis, 1814
OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Porro-Cæsarean hysterectomy with retro-peritoneal treatment of the stump in a case of fibroids obstructing labour, with remarks upon the relative advantages of the "modern Porro" operation over the Sänger-Cæsarean in most other cases requiring abdominal section, 107—Adenoma of the body of the uterus; Subcutaneous symphysiotomy; Exhibition of specimens, 1075—Ectopic pregnancy; Notes on cases and exhibition of specimens, 1426—The treatment of retro-flexion of the gravid uterus; a new theory of the causation of sex, 1734
ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 25—Presidential address, 1153
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Bowman lecture, 7—"Holes" at the macula; Optic nerve tumour; Pseudo-glioma; Alveolar carcinoma of the eyelid; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 109—Cases of blindness from gunshot injury of orbit; Orthoptic treatment of convergent squint in young children; Cysticercus of the eye, 1205—Influence of the eye on the growth of the orbit; Etiology of lamellar cataract, 1427—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1808
OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Dinner, 1599—Exhibition of cases, 1739
PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—The bacteriology of dysentery, yellow fever, and diphtheria; The way in which bones break; The relation of mosquitoes to malaria; The composition and action of Brown-Séquard's fluid; Neutralisation of culture media, 22—The etiology of rheumatic fever; A case of pulmonary

valvulitis; Sarcoma of the lung and suprarenal body, 1136—Laboratory meeting, 1349—Pseudo-actinomycosis of the liver; Acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 1498—Bacteriology of acute emphysematous gangrene; non-malignant atrophic scirrhus of the breast, 1681—Chronic mastitis and its relation to tumour formation; Broncho-œsophageal fistula; Hæmorrhagic pancreatitis with fat necrosis, 1805

PLAISTOW AND CANNING TOWN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Sore-throat, 979—Dysmenorrhœa, 1656

PLYMOUTH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1360

READING PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Eczema, 398; Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of uterine fibroids, 1140

ROCHDALE AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Medical organisation and reform, 1362—Pernicious anæmia, 1814

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Dupuytren's contraction of the palmar fascia; Operation for cleft palate; Truss gauge; Cranio-cerebral topography; Configuration of the heart; Lymph circulation, 24—Aphasia; Micro-organisms in pus, 1502—Open-air treatment of phthisis, 1811

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Closing of the library, 338—Wind exposure and phthisis, 1202—After-results of vaginal hysterectomy performed for cancer of the uterus, 1421—Improvement in the method of removing stones and morbid growths from the interior of the bladder, 1574—The parasitology, etiology, and prevention of malaria, 1751

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.—Plague, 1465

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Medicine in fiction, 1278—Operative treatment of pyloric obstruction, 1352—Exhibition of cases, 1432—Acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 1654—Exhibition of cases, 1812

SOCIETÀ LANCISIANA DI ROMA.—Tuberculosis, 139

SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETISTS.—Discussion on cases, 1503; Transactions (review), 1587—A recent fatality under nitrous oxide gas, 1878

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF DISEASE IN CHILDREN.—Founding of the society, 65, 337—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1428, 1665

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Public health service, 1093—Plague, 1289, 1748

SOUTHPORT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 1353—Exhibition of cases, 1014

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Professional organisation, 475—Demonstration on the use of apparatus in orthopædic surgery, 1208—Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 1583

STOCKPORT AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Protest against a newspaper paragraph, 1627

TORONTO CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Medical side of the South African war, 1391

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 25—Normal digestion, 1586—Exhibition of specimens, 1843

WEST KENT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers; Exhibition of cases, 1140—Tracheal hæmorrhage as a sequel of influenza, 1433

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 144—President's address, 1076—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1433, 1873

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Typhoid fever, 919—Some obstetric topics under present discussion, 1878

WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Surgical lessons of the war, 1277—Drain-poisoning in private practice, 1582

ZÜRICH MEDICAL SOCIETY.—A remarkable pistol, 1315

Medical account, an old, 1546
Medical Act of 1886, proposed extension of the, 142, 302, 568
Medical Act (see also Medical Practitioners Act)
Medical Acts, the general election and the, 970
Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 28, 66, 228, 377, 568
Medical advertising, 981
Medical Aid Committee, Sick and Wounded Officers', 135
Medical Alliance, the Progressive, 981
Medical appointments and vacancies: university and collegiate, 56; hospital, 180, 209, 223, 274, 978, 1043, 1312, 1599; poor-law, 1314, 1537; physician to the Queen, 597
Medical appointments (see also Appointments, Services)
Medical arrangements at the seat of war, 29, 36, 66, 135, 202, 216, 300, 301
Medical Association (see British, Canadian, Eastbourne, Maritime, Norway, Ontario, Volunteer)
Medical attachés to German embassies, 1389
Medical attendance on seamen, 1771
Medical attendance, gratuitous, on pharmacists, 848
Medical Benevolent (see British Medical Benevolent, Royal Medical Benevolent)
Medical candidates for Parliament, 1044
Medical certificates, the giving of, by hospital interns, 1170
Medical chambers, German, 277, 343, 410; Austrian, 277, 343, 346, 410
Medical charities, the late Marquis of Bute and, 1223; private munificence to, 1235
Medical charlatans, 346
Medical clubs at Cork, 1044; club, a commercial travellers', 1351
Medical congress (see Congress, and Medicine, congress of)
Medical corps of the colonial troops, expected visit of, 1443
Medical corps, army (see Royal Army Medical Corps)
Medical Council (see General Medical Council)
Medical cricket match, 784; captain of a cricket club, 1240
Medical curriculum, the Swiss, 1243
Medical degree of the University of Birmingham, 1536, 1546, 1611
Medical department, the army, 66, 376
Medical deputy lieutenant, 56
Medical Dictionary, A Pocket (review), 585
Medical diplomas, sham, 70
Medical Directory for 1901, 1368
Medical Diseases of Childhood (review), 878
Medical education, cost of, 813; problems of, 999; preliminary subjects, 1611
Medical Electricity (review), 1437
Medical equipment, military, a collection of, 620
Medical ethics, International Congress on, in Paris: date of opening, 211; apathy of the British Medical Guilds, 214, 267; opening ceremony, 275; medical men and friendly societies, 275; international reciprocity among medical men, 276; hospital abuse, 276; illegal practice of medicine, 277; a definition of medical deontology, 277; massage, quacks, and nostrums, 342; the debate on deontology, 343; the medical chambers of Austria, 343; the German medical chambers, 343; ship surgeons, 344; a medical strike, 344; medical societies, 344; insurances for medical men, 344; the formation of medical unions or syndicates, 344; the Medical Association of Norway, 344; medical charlatans, 345; the concluding scene, 345; leading article on the Congress, 410; fête given by the President of the Republic, 520
Medical ethics, the principles and rules of, 1081
Medical evidence, a coroner's views of, 1443; conflicting, 1542; at coroners' inquests, 1544
Medical examination of women, 972
Medical examining bodies, regulations of the, 650-668, 694-700
Medical exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 122, 889
Medical fees, action for the recovery of, 306; the right to sue for, 1048
Medical freemasons, an appeal to, 982
Medical golf tournament, 1542
Medical graduate, the first female, in Germany, 1243
Medical Graduates' Association, the Brussels, 66
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic: conversazione, 65; post-graduate study, 73, 831; various lectures, 151, 235
Medical graduation at various German universities, 1539
Medical graduation of women in Germany, 779
Medical Guild, 1151, 1157
Medical guilds, British, 214
Medical inspection *versus* quarantine, 120
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, reports of, 219, 909
Medical journalism in Greece, 454, 1047
Medical journals, 300 in France, 247; 278 in the U.S. of America, 455
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Lectures on (review), 1363
Medical legislation, 360
Medical Library Association, Ontario, 913
Medical magistrates, 65, 144, 225, 375, 1110, 1393
Medical man, hunting adventure of a, 207; and his wife as claimants for the Dunmow flitch, 472; hastening of certain death by a, 594; proceedings against a, for unauthorised vaccination, 635; prosecution of a, under the Lunacy Act, 746; threatening a, 978; convicted of procuring abortion, 1108; attempted murder of a, 1109, 1392; fined for furious driving, 1111; the diploma of a, threatened cancelling of, 1156; successful appeal of a, against a conviction, 1237; a German, on India, 1512; assault on a, 1538
Medical man (see also Principal)
Medical man's marriage, sixtieth anniversary of, 301
Medical mayors, 1451, 1542
Medical member of a school board, 65
Medical Members of Parliament, 1029, 1099, 1153, 1702; of the metropolitan borough councils, 1606
Medical men and the housing of the working classes, 67; as coroners, 118; a proposed financial investment for, 147, 231; Widows and Orphans of, Society for the Relief of, 180, 982, 1134, 1459, 1610, 1663, 1765; and friendly societies, 275; international reciprocity among, 276; insurances for, 344; Naturalists and, German Association of, 466; some of the chief appointments held by, 649; motor-cars for, 1048, 1111, 1176, 1319, 1396, 1545, 1630, 1705, 1781, 1930; and the morphia habit, 1219; and cricket, 1240; tender for contract by, 1308; municipal elections and, 1318, 1385; masters, servants and, 1360; actions-at-law against, 1362, 1416; diplomas of, cancelled, 1449, 1546; libel action between, 1541
Medical men, honours to, 39, 132, 209, 221, 495, 717, 1162, 1226, 1599, 1656, 1829, 1911; municipal honours to, 1318, 1385, 1451, 1542; in the navy, 1458
Medical men, eminent foreign, deaths of (see Deaths, &c.); presentations to (see PRESENTATIONS); or their families, appeals on behalf of (see Subscriptions)
Medical missionaries, training college for, 65
Medical munificence, 1235, 1290
Medical notes from Pretoria, 826
Medical officer of health of Crewe, 464; of Lambeth, 1829; of Merthyr Tydvil, 1918
Medical officer, parish, for South Uist, 1363
Medical officers, army, retired, the employment of, 228, 229
Medical officers of the army, Lord Wolseley, and Lord Roberts, 1040
Medical officers, naval, as estimated by the medical press, 372; post-graduate course for, 377
Medical officers, naval and military, mentioned in despatches, 1096, 1382, 1673
Medical officers, volunteer, and field training, 66; civil, and the R.A.M.C., 1298
Medical officers, special, for the certification of lunatics, 290, 352; honorary, to infirmaries, the appointment of, 1593; mercantile marine, 1616, 1839
Medical officers, colonial, training of, 1055; position of, 1099
Medical officers of health, reports of, 459, 601, 780, 781, 978, 1756; deputies of, 638; and local authorities, 913; salaries of, 1468
Medical officers of health (see also Health officers)
Medical officers, parish, in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 113, 129, 967, 1363, 1595 (see also Medical service, &c.)
Medical officers, Irish dispensary, holidays of, 296, 626; locum-tenents of, 777
Medical officers, resident, theft in a hospital by, 1108
Medical Officers' Association, Life Assurance, 916
Medical organisation in Hungary, 277; volunteer, 451; and reform, 1352
Medical peer, death of a, 1027
Medical point of view, the Parliamentary session from a, 558
Medical practice by companies, 31, 66, 273, 303, 558; in the tropics, 618
Medical practitioner struck by lightning, 1109
Medical practitioners, routinist and rationalist, 73
Medical Practitioner Acts Amendment Bill, New South Wales, 1541
Medical Practitioners' Union, Birmingham and District General, 1528
Medical press, international congress of the, in Paris: hints to visitors, 211; preparations in Paris, 226; opening of the congress, 300 medical papers published in France, 347; *réclames* or puffs, 347, 455; nationalities represented, 454, 466; the medical press in various countries, 454, 455; the reproduction of scientific illustrations, the right of translation and of reply, 455; foundation of the international association of the medical press, next congress to be in Brussels, 456; fête given by the President of the Republic, 520; the general secretary named a chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 717
Medical press, hints to contributors to the, 298; the English, early history of, 360
Medical profession, the honour and dignity of the, 69, 147; its work and its numbers, 200; members of the, who have lost their lives in the South African war, a memorial to, 291;

in America, 422, 883; and the present Government, 480; the general election and the, 951, 954; nationalising the, 1167; secret commissions and the, 1111, 1175; addresses on the, 1292, 1355; in New South Wales, the Australian Natives Association and the, 1541
Medical profession (see also Professional)
Medical Protection Society, the London and Counties, 1097
Medical Provident League, 1545, 1629, 1704, 1780, 1853
Medical records, the right of property in, 57
Medical Register, the inaccuracy of the, 1214; 1459, 1671
Medical registration in Canada, 300
Medical reinforcements for South Africa, 468
Medical research, State encouragement of, 1055
Medical schools: metropolitan, 668–678, 700; provincial, 678–686, 701; in Scotland, 686–691, 702; Irish, 691–694, 702
Medical schools, prizes and scholarships at the, 39, 228, 301, 703–715, 890, 993, 1039, 1045, 1046; opening of the, 742, 776, 823, 891, 978; introductory addresses delivered at the, 891, 993, 997, 989, 1029, 1043, 1061, 1065, 1080, 1176, 1259; changes in the, 1033; dinners of the, 1037; entries at the, 1213, 1283, 1542
Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, the Irish, 459, 1449
Medical schools (see also under the respective name—e.g., Army, &c.)
Medical service in India, 502
Medical Service, Indian, pass list, 767
Medical service, patience and resource in, 1759
Medical service in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 351, 1144, 1165, 1305 (see also Medical Officers, &c.); Irish Poor-law, 1519
Medical service (divine) in state at St. Paul's, 1027, 1153
Medical services, the militia, yeomanry, and volunteer, 452
Medical services, naval, military, &c. (see also Services)
Medical societies in England, France, and Roumania, 344
Medical society, the work of a, some suggestions on, 1207
Medical specialties, 905
Medical staff and management of a hospital, collision between the, 34, 353, 351, 412, 463, 492, 561, 590, 650, 751, 769
Medical staff in South Africa, strength of the, 66; in Orange River Colony, 502
Medical staff corps, volunteer, 1167
Medical strikes, 344, 636, 1390
Medical student, the future of the, 997; the newly qualified, the prospects of, 1176; anæsthetics and the, 1215
Medical students, shorthand for, 65, 638; strike of, at Marseilles, 636; educational aid for, 916; in Italy, 1109
Medical Students' Association, Belfast, 1767
Medical students (see also Students)
Medical study, scholarships given in aid of, 703–715
Medical supplemental fund, the naval, 132, 1096
Medical syndicates, the formation of, 344
Medical teachers, 717, 788
Medical Temperance Association (see British, &c.)
Medical titles in Germany, 1101
Medical tours to French mineral springs, 226, 268
Medical Treatment, Diseases, and Symptoms (review), 1077
Medical Union, Midland, 1528
Medical unions, the formation of, 344
Medical witnesses, fees for, 785, 1511, 1613; the remuneration of, 1285
Medical women in Hungary, 1599
Medical and Surgical Institution, the Birmingham Consultative, 1293, 1311, 1688, 1764, 1818, 1840, 1803
Medical (see also British Medical, and various titles of journals, under PERIODICALS, following REVIEWS)
Medicine, the Thirteenth International Congress of, in Paris, 34, 127, 209, 211, 226, 282, 338, 391, 393, 419–439, 520–540, 621–623
Medicine, the Thirteenth International Congress of, in Paris: opening ceremony of, 419, 420; postponement of festivities, 419; banquet to Lord Lister, 419; general assembly at the Sorbonne, 421; Prof. Pavlov on experimental therapy, 421; Sir J. Burdon Sanderson on cellular pathology, 422, 563; Prof. Jacobi on the medical profession in America, 422, 885; fête at the Luxembourg Palace, 422; closing ceremony, 520; fête given by the President of the Republic, 520; a visit to some of the Paris hospitals, 521; operations at Doyen's clinique, 522; presentation to the Hon. Alan Herbert, M.D., 523 (see also p. 289); various banquets and entertainments, 523; visits to various hospitals and clinics, demonstration by Mr. F. B. Turck, next place of meeting, medical exhibits in the Paris Exhibition, 621; a visit to some of the Paris museums, 622
Medicine, the Thirteenth International Congress of, in Paris: proceedings in the sections, 422–439, 523–540; biological sciences, 423; medicine (including internal pathology, medical diseases of infancy, general pathology, bacteriology and parasitology, therapeutics, pharmacology and materia medica, neurology, psychiatry, dermatology and syphilography), 423–428, 523–536; surgery (including general surgery, surgical diseases of infancy, urinary surgery, rhinology and laryngology, otology, stomatology), 428–434, 536–539; obstetrics and gynæcology, 434–437; State and military medicine and surgery, 437–439, 539–540; M. Armand Viré on the sensory organs of subterranean dwellers, 423; Prof. F. le Double on the muscular system of man, 423; Prof. P. Le Gendre on gout, 423; Dr. Wilhelm Ebstein on gout, 423; Sir Dyce Duckworth on gout, 424, 571; Dr. Ch. Achard on renal insufficiency, 424; Dr. S. Laache on renal insufficiency, 424; Dr. Albert Mathieu on muco-membranous colitis, 424; Dr. F. Bous on muco-membranous colitis, 424; Dr. Julius Mannaberg on muco-membranous colitis, 424; Dr. Basch on pulmonary œdema, 425; Prof. Dieulafoy on ulcerations of the stomach, 425; Prof. A. Jacobi on artificial feeding of infants, 425; Dr. O. Heubner on artificial feeding of infants, 426; Dr. Monti on preparing milk, 426; Dr. Axel Johannessen on sterilising milk, 426; Dr. Variot on sterilising milk, 426; Dr. Escherich on gastro-intestinal infection in children, 426; Prof. A. Baginsky on gastro-intestinal affections of children, 427; Prof. Fede on gastro-intestinal infection in children, 427; Dr. Marpan on gastro-enteritis in infants, 427; Prof. D'Espine on infantile tuberculosis, 427; Dr. Hutinel on heredity in tuberculosis, 427; Prof. Moussous on tuberculosis in early life, 427; Dr. Richardière on tuberculosis in early life, 427; Dr. Mya on acute non-tuberculous meningitis, 427; Dr. Netter on acute non tuberculous meningitis, 428; Prof. Ceccherelli on pancreatic surgery, 428; Mr. Mayo Robson on pancreatic surgery, 428; Dr. G. Manoury on radiography in fractures and dislocations, 429; Prof. E. von Bergmann on radiography in fractures and dislocations, 429; Dr. Oscar Bloch on infected wounds, 430; Dr. Felix Lejars on infected wounds, 430; Dr. Roux on intestinal anastomoses, 430; Dr. Souligoux on intestinal anastomoses, 430; Prof. Hoffa on congenital dislocation of the hip, 430; Dr. Adolf Lorenz on congenital dislocation of the hip, 430; Dr. Kirmisson on congenital dislocation of the hip, 431; Dr. Bradford on Pott's disease, 431; Dr. Roux on appendicitis, 431; Dr. Jalaguier on appendicitis, 431; Dr. Küster on renal retention of urine, 432; Dr. Christian Fenger on renal retention of urine, 432; M. Bazy on renal retention of urine, 432; Dr. Saxtorph on tuberculosis of the bladder, 432; Dr. Hegge on tuberculosis of the urethra, prostate, &c., 433; Dr. Pousson on renal tuberculosis, 433; Prof. A. von Frisch on hypertrophy of the prostate, 433; Dr. F. Legueu on hypertrophy of the prostate, 433; Mr. Reginald Harrison on urethral stricture, 434 (see also p. 391); Dr. Heresco on urethral stricture, 434; Dr. Albarran on urethral stricture, 434; Dr. Doleris on puerperal septicæmia, 434; Dr. Ribemont-Dessaignes on apparent death of the newly-born, 435; Dr. F. H. Champneys on still-birth, 435; Dr. Schultze on still-birth, 435; Dr. Richelot on cancer of the uterus, 435; Dr. Dmitri de Ott on cancer of the uterus, 436; Dr. Thomas S. Cullen on cancer of the uterus, 436; Dr. S. Pozzi on cervical metritis, 436; Dr. Doederlein on cervical metritis, 436; Dr. Mendes de Leon on cervical metritis, 437; Dr. L. A. Lagarde on bullet wounds, 437; Surg. Maj. Vincent on typhoid fever in armies, 437; Dr. Antony on dysentery in armies, 437; Surg.-Maj. Simonin on dysentery in armies, 437; Surg.-Maj. Ferrier on syphilis, 438; Dr. Panara on syphilis, 438; Surg.-Maj. Lapasset on the purification of water, 438; Surg.-Maj. Schucking on the purification of water, 438; Dr. Vincent on the purification of water, 438; Dr. Le Dantec on tropical phagedæna, 438; Dr. Fontan on the wounded in naval warfare, 438; Dr. Burot on hospital ships, 439; Dr. Simon on plague, 439; Prof. Yersin on plague, 439; Dr. F. Calmette on tetanus in hot countries, 439; Dr. Firket on hæmoglobinuric fever, 439; Dr. Clarac on hæmoglobinuric fever, 439; M. E. Marchaux on hæmoglobinuric affections, 439; MM. P. Haushalter and Louis Spillman on the bone-marrow of animals, 523; Prof. G. Rummo on blood-serum, 524; Dr. F. W. Pavy on diabetes, 524; Prof. I. Seegen on diabetes, 525; M. Bose on typhoid fever, 526; Dr. W. von Leube on extra-bucal alimentation, 526; M. Chantemesse on microbial toxins, 526; M. Centanni on anti-pneumococcic serum, 526; M. Phisalix on natural immunity, 526; M. Sabrazès on nervous leprosy, 527; Dr. Hans Buchner on immunity, 527; Prof. Ehrlich on toxins and antitoxins, 527; M. A. Laveran on malaria, 528; Dr. Naunyn on biliary lithiasis, 528; Prof. Baginsky on blood-letting, 528; Dr. Landouzy on saline injections, 528; Prof. Stokvis on fever, 528; Dr. Thoms on solanum, 528; Dr. van Aubel on digitalis, 528; Dr. Bourquelot on deterioration of medicines, 528; Sir T. L. Brunton on digitalis, 528 (see also p. 477); Prof. Pick on the auditory centre for language, 528; M. P. Ladame on aphasia, 528; Prof. Flechsig on projection and association centres of the brain, 529; Prof. Hitzig on projection and association centres of the brain, 529; Prof. C. von Monakow on projection and association centres of the brain, 530; Prof. E. Jendrassik on tendon reflexes, 530; Prof. C. S. Sherrington on tendon reflexes, 530; Dr. Alexander Bruce on lesions of the spinal cord, 531; Dr. C. L. Dana on lesions of the spinal cord, 531; Dr. G. Marinesco on myelitis, 531; Prof. D. Fergier on hemiplegia, 531; Dr. Clemens Neisser on the treatment of insanity by rest in bed, 532; Dr. S. Korsakov on the treatment of insanity by rest in bed, 532; Dr. Jules Morel on the treatment of insanity by rest in bed, 532; Prof. Krafft-Ebing on sexual perversions, 532; Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth on the pathological anatomy of idiocy, 532; Prof. Marro on the sexual disturbances of puberty, 532; Dr. Jules Voisin on the sexual disturbances of puberty, 533; Prof. Zichen on the sexual disturbances of puberty, 533; Dr. F. G. Unna on eczema, 533; Prof. Jadassohn on eczema, 533; Dr. James Galloway on eczema, 533; Dr. L. Brocq and Dr. Veillon on eczema, 534; Dr. C. Boeck on tuberculides, 534; Prof. Roberto Campana on tuberculides, 534; Dr. J. Darier on tuberculides, 534; Prof. O. Lassar on alopecia areata, 534; Prof. Pavlov on alopecia areata, 534; Dr. Norman Walker on alopecia areata, 534; Dr. Sabouraud on alopecia areata, 535; Dr. Leon Perrin on leukoplakia, 535; Dr. L. D. Bulkeley on syphilis, 535; Prof. A. Ducrey on syphilis, 535; Dr. H. Hallopeau on syphilis, 535; Prof. B. Tarnowsky on the descendants of congenital syphilitics, 535; Prof. E. Finger on the descendants of congenital syphilitics, 535; Dr. Jullien on the descendants of congenital syphilitics, 536; Prof. Lesser on general infection in gonorrhœa, 536; Prof. P. Tommasoli on general infection in gonorrhœa, 536; Mr. A. H. Ward on general infection in gonorrhœa, 536; Dr. F. Balzer on general infection in gonorrhœa, 536; Prof. R. Fraenkel on laryngeal cancer, 536; Dr. Moritz Schmidt on laryngeal cancer, 536; Dr. Haick on purulent ethmoiditis, 537; Dr. Bosworth on purulent ethmoiditis, 537; Sir Felix Semon on thyrotomy, 537 (see also p. 395); Dr. Schmiegelow on thyrotomy, 537; Dr. Goris on thyrotomy, 537; Dr. Jacobson on spasmodic rhinitis, 537; Prof. Chiari on vocal nodules, 537; Prof. Krause on vocal nodules, 537; Dr. Capart on vocal nodules, 537; Prof. Onodi on anosmia, 538; Dr. F. Schiffers on the power of hearing, 538; Dr. Arthur Hartmann on the power of hearing, 538; Prof. Urbantschitsch on deaf-mutes, 538; Dr. Schwendt on deaf-mutes, 538; Dr. F. Siebenmann on otic sclerosis, 538; Dr. Ricardo Botey on otic sclerosis, 538; Dr. Malherbe on otic sclerosis, 538; Dr. Loewenberg on otic sclerosis, 539; Prof. Politzer on otic sclerosis, 539; Dr. Moll on Ménière's disease, 539; Dr. Piergili on pyorrhœa alveolaris, 539; Dr. Piermichele Giuria on deviations of the teeth, 539; Col. J. Lane Notter, R.A.M.C., on syphilis in armies, 539; Dr. Carl N. Brandt on gout and rheumatism, 1268
Medicine, the illegal practice of, 277; and the theatre, 297; as a science and as an art, 309, 331, 361; various systems of, 309; scientific, and its wages, 312; the profession of, preparation for the practice of, 1000; clinical, bias in, 1154, 1230; in fiction, 1279; experiment in, 1369; improvements in, 1664; and municipalism in the metropolis, 1827; quack, and a lottery, 1927
Medicine, preventive, 309; administration and research in, 486
Medicine, Preventive, Jenner Institute of, 126

Medicine, State, instruction for diplomas in, 694
Medicine, tropical, Liverpool school of, 223, 274, 496, 597, 1386, 1439, 1536; London school of, 891, 1029, 1055; some problems of, 891, 1029, 1055
Medicine, the Paris Faculty of, 226; East Anglia and, 357; British, the scientific and practical development of, 358
Medicine, State medicine, and tropical medicine (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Medicine, Practical Encyclopædia of (review), 261; Progressive (review), 261; Clinical (review), 739; Practice of, Lectures on the (review), 1505
Medicine and Surgery, American Year-book of (review), 27
Medicines, objectionable distribution of, to the public, 496
Medicines, patent or proprietary, 244, 1171, 1391
Medico-legal cases, necropsies in, 1357, 1532
Medico-legal Aspect, Injuries to the Eye in their (review), 1018
Medico-Psychological Association (see MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Mediums, frauds by, apparatus for detecting, 975
Meggitt, Mr. H., anæmia, 328
Meighan, Dr. T. S., diplopia, 1208
Melancholia, physical changes in, 408
Melbourne Hospital, 141, 637
Meldola, Mr. R., the late Mr. G. J. Symons, 1533
Membranous (see Muco-membranous)
Memorial to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have lost their lives in the South African war, 291
Memorials to: Mr. John Poncia, 144; Mr. J. F. South, 167; Dr. H. Marshall, 540; Caventon and Pelletier, 549; Hahnemann, 636; Dr. S. Gourley, 853; Prof. Rutherford, 1240; Dr. A. Prichard, 1392; Prof. A. W. Hughes, 1446, 1687; Prof. Joseph Coats, 1515; Mr. G. J. Symons, 1533
Memory, loss of, 135
"Men, where do we get our best?" 494
Menge, Dr., puerperal septicæmia, 434
Menière's disease, causes and treatment of, 539
Meningeal hæmorrhage, trephining for, 1276
Meningitis, non-tuberculous, 427; tuberculous, the diagnosis of, 1315
Meningocele, cranial, 811
Meningo-myelitis, 317
Menopause, gastric disturbances at the, 778
Menstruation, influence of climate upon, 1347, 1444
Menstruation and epilepsy, 76
Mental disturbances of puberty, 532; diseases, organo-therapeutics in, 610; disorders, department for, at Charing-cross Hospital, 1089; diseases affecting the young, 1150; development, arrested, following fracture of the skull, 1267; Nursing (review), 1355; disorders dependent on toxæmia, 1475; diseases, general hospitals and, 1515; science, British Institute of, 1702; disorders, travel in, 1706
Mentaux (see Troubles Mentaux)
Menteath, Mr. C. G. S., word-blindness, 306
Menzies, Mr. J., renal calculus, 1352
Mercantile marine medical officers, 1616, 1839
Mercurial poisoning, 285
Mercurol in urethritis, 871; in diseases of the nose and ear, 1726
Mercy, the League of, 329, 1679
Mercy and Truth (review), 586, 949
Meredith, Mrs. Caroline, a memorial, &c., 291
Merritt (see De Merritt)
Merthyr Tydvil, new workhouse infirmary at, 94; typhoid fever at, 852, 958; revaccination at, 876; resignation of the medical officer of health, 1918
Metabolism, general, influence of salicylate of sodium on, 612
Metacarpal fractures, 1224
Meteorological daily readings, 71, 149, 232, 307, 383, 473, 561, 641, 766, 856, 917, 983, 1049, 1115, 1177, 1250, 1320, 1396, 1472, 1546, 1630, 1706, 1783, 1855, 1931
Meteorological observations in Ireland, 1041
Meteorological (see also Royal Meteorological)
Methyl violet soloid stain, 880
Methylene blue, reaction of, with the blood in diabetes, 320
Metritis, cervical, 436
Metropolis, medicine and municipalism in the, 1827
Metropolitan Asylums Board hospitals: case mortality, 593; errors in diagnosis, 747
Metropolitan medical schools, 668–678; dental schools, 700
Metropolitan water-supply, 181, 748, 819, 1375, 1828; boroughs (or borough councils), the new, 1286, 1606
Microbes in gastro-intestinal diseases, 426; our friends and our foes amongst, 823
Microbic disease, the curative treatment of, 350
Micro-organisms of vaccine materials, 1414, 1532, 1680; in pus, 1502
Micro-organisms and Fermentation (review), 179
Microscope, the "London," 741; Ehrlich's ocular, 1433
Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of (review), 812, 1020, 1438
Microscopy, new staining process, 1106
Middlesex Hospital, cancer research laboratories, 1748
Midland medical union, 1528
Midwifery, historical sketch of, 1582
Midwifery, Manual of (review), 945
Midwifery forceps, invention of the, 1311
Midwifery (see also Cæsarean section, Cephalotripsy, Childbed, Spontaneous evolution)
Midwives, unqualified, 295
Midwives, prosecutions of, 1249, 1250, 1517, 1919
Midwives Bill, 357, 558
Midwives registration, the committee to oppose, 222
Military manœuvres and the Belfast water-supply, 138; medical equipment, a collection of, 620; hospital, a German, 889; hospitals in Turkey, 949
Militia medical service and the R.A.M.C., 452
Militia Medical Staff Corps (see Services)
Milk, infected, sore-throat and, 33; sterilised, the use of, 337, 444, 1360; animal's, made equivalent to woman's milk, 426; sterilisation of, 426; tuberculous, 457, 458; preservatives in, 907; human, and of various animals, composition of, 937; pure, for hospital patients, 978; typhoid fever caused by, 1542; hand-skimmed and machine-separated, legal decision regarding, 1766; a proteolytic ferment in, 1748
Milk, the Pasteurisation and Sterilisation of (review), 27
Milk sterilisers, 111, 1589
Milk-supply in St. Pancras, 319; in Llanelly, 853; in Manchester, 1312
Milk preparations and products, exhibition of, 453; various, 938 (see also Plasmon)
Millard, Dr. C. K., measles, 457; the "fourth disease," 1304, 1611
Miller, Mr. A. G., enlarged prostate, 177
Miller, Mr. A. K., Micro-organisms (review), 179
Mills-Roberts, Dr. E. A., saphenous vein and nerve, 1348
Milnes, Dr. G. H., obituary, 1771
Milroy, Dr. T. H., nucleus, 505
Mind (see Feeble-minded, Absence of mind)
Mineral springs, French, 226, 268; waters, various, 405, 881, 1463, 1589
Mineral Water Hospital at Bath, 164
Mines, compressed air in, 1166

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

ANCOATS HOSPITAL, MANCHESTER.—A case of melanotic sarcoma of the liver; with remarks on the diagnosis of melanotic tumours of the internal organs (under the care of Dr. R. T. Williamson), 1874

BELGRAVE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.—A case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus (under the care of Dr. Edmund Cautley), 256

BIRMINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of thrombosis of the left ventricle with multiple emboli and gangrene of the legs (under the care of Mr. T. F. Chavasse), 878—Two cases of "travelling" foreign body (under the care of Mr. T. F. Chavasse), 1272

CASHEL UNION HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic rupture of the gall-bladder; peritonitis; laparotomy; recovery (under the care of Mr. T. Laffan), 1497

CHARING-CROSS HOSPITAL.—A case of foreign body (clinical thermometer) in the bladder; lithotrity; recovery (under the care of Mr. John H. Morgan), 402

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM.—Two cases of cranial meningocele treated by excision; recovery (under the care of Mr. Leonard Gamgee), 811

CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST.—A case of hydatid cysts of the liver recurring after an interval of ten years in the pleural and peritoneal cavities, drainage, recovery (under the care of Dr. Eustace Smith and Mr. J. F. C. H. Macready), 1134—A case of abscess of the liver diagnosed by the presence in the urine of crystals of cholesterin, leucin, and tyrosin (under the care of Dr. Vincent Dormer Harris and Mr. J. F. C. H. Macready), 1729

CONNAUGHT HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.—A case of acute pneumonia with hyperpyrexia; beneficial effect of oxygen (under the care of Mr. A. Alison Bradburne), 1730

FRENCH HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.—A case of plastic bronchitis with its post mortem appearances (under the care of Dr. A. Vintras), 809

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL, HONG-KONG.—A case of pneumonic plague treated by large doses of carbolic acid, recovery (under the care of Mr. J. Bell), 21—A case of typhoid fever; two relapses; recovery (under the care of Dr. J. M. Atkinson, principal civil medical officer, and Dr. J. A. Lowson, acting principal civil medical officer), 739

HERBERT HOSPITAL, WOOLWICH.—Two cases of arterio-venous aneurysm caused by Mauser bullets (under the care of Lieutenant Colonel J. T. Lewtas, I.M.S.), 1073

HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, LEEDS.—A case of osteomalacia showing the effect of oophorectomy in checking the elimination of phosphates by the urine (under the care of Dr. E. O. Croft), 582

KASHMIR MISSION HOSPITAL.—Six cases illustrating the operative treatment of some forms of hip-joint disease (under the care of Dr. Ernest F. Neve), 1497

LEEDS GENERAL INFIRMARY.—Two unusual cases of intussusception (under the care of Mr. Lawford Knaggs), 1575

LIVERPOOL WORKHOUSE HOSPITAL.—Trephining and drainage in an apparently moribund case of status epilepticus; recovery (under the care of Dr. W. Alexander), 877—A case of presentation of the head, cord, and foot; contracted pelvis; Cæsarean section; recovery (under the care of Dr. W. Alexander), 1201

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.—A case of perforated gastric ulcer (under the care of Mr. T. H. Kellock), 1804

MILLER HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.—A case of perforating gastric ulcer (under the care of the late Mr. T. Moore), 1496

MONSALL FEVER HOSPITAL.—A case of pneumonia (double); empyema; abscess in the abdominal wall (under the care of Dr. R. W. Marsden), 1272

MORPETH COTTAGE HOSPITAL.—A case of fracture of the left side of the skull with complete right hemiplegia; operation; recovery (under the care of Dr. E. F. L. de Jersey), 106

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Case of hydatid of the liver and suppurating hydatid of the left lung (under the care of Mr. Rutherford Morison), 257

PENRHYN HOSPITAL, BETHESDA.—A case in which a varicose condition of the internal saphenous vein was complicated by inflammation of the internal saphenous nerve; operation and cure (under the care of Dr. E. A. Mills-Roberts), 1548

QUEEN'S HOSPITAL, BIRMINGHAM.—Four cases of chorea treated with large doses of arsenic (under the care of Dr. A. Carter), 175

ROTHERHAM HOSPITAL.—A case of tubal gestation with rupture in a woman previously operated upon for tubal gestation with missed labour (under the care of Mr. J. B. Lyth), 1420

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL.—A case of obstruction due to new growth of the sigmoid flexure; inguinal colotomy, followed later by resection of the growth; re-establishment of the intestinal tract; recovery (under the care of Mr. W. H. Battle), 20

ROYAL INFIRMARY, EDINBURGH.—A case of transperitoneal ligature of the left common iliac artery for hæmorrhage following exploratory incision of a sarcoma of the innominate bone (under the care of Mr. H. Alexis Thomson), 487

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL, GREAT YARMOUTH.—A case of hydatid disease of the liver discovered by the presence of daughter cysts in the motions (under the care of Surgeon F. H. A. Clayton, R.N.), 810

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.—Two cases of bullet wounds (under the care of Deputy Inspector-General H. T. Cox, R.N.), 1074

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.—A case of supernumerary testis (under the care of Mr. G. R. Turner), 174—A case of general cystic disease of the kidneys; necropsy (under the care of Dr. Lee Dickinson), 1650

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL.—A case of removal of the entire upper extremity (inter-scapulo-thoracic amputation) for ulceration after burn; recovery (under the care of Mr. Edmund Owen), 1271

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, MANCHESTER.—A case of Cæsarean section in a primipara on account of the pelvic cavity being blocked by a fibroid tumour of the uterus; recovery; child living (under the care of Dr. Lloyd Roberts), 1016

ST. MARY'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, PLAISTOW, E.—Two cases of tuberculosis of the peritoneum (under the care of Mr. A. E. Kennedy and the late Mr. E. A. T. Steele), 581
ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL.—A case of typhoid septicæmia; necropsy (under the care of Dr. H. G. Turney), 940
SALFORD ROYAL HOSPITAL.—Four cases of acute ileo-cæcal intussusception; treatment by laparotomy with reduction or excision (under the care of Mr. J. Howson Ray), 942
SALISBURY INFIRMARY.—A case of cerebellar tumour in which the respiration was entirely suspended for four hours before cessation of the circulation (under the care of Dr. E. T. Fisen and Mr. L. S. Luckham), 329
SALOP INFIRMARY.—A case of intra-thoracic growth simulating heart disease (under the care of Dr. E. Curcton), 1421
SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL.—A case of sarcoma of the sixth rib in the removal of which the pericardial and left pleural cavities were opened; recovery (under the care of Mr. C. Whipple and Dr. H. W. Webber), 1347
STATE HOSPITAL, JAMMU.—Two cases of renal surgery (under the care of Lieut.-Col. Joshua Duke, I.M.S., resident surgeon in Kashmir), 944
STRATFORD-ON-AVON HOSPITAL.—A case of intussusception in an infant 10 months old; laparotomy; rapid recovery (under the care of Mr. Harry Lupton), 486
TOTTENHAM HOSPITAL.—A case of an unusual form of intussusception (under the care of Mr. Herbert W. Carson), 1016
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL.—A case of tetanus; subdural injection of anti-tetanic serum; recovery (under the care of Mr. A. E. Barker), 1420
WEST LONDON HOSPITAL.—Case of gangrenous femoral hernia; enterostomy; subsequent anastomosis by Halsted's method and occlusion of the gut (under the care of Mr. Leonard A. Bidwell), 1200
WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—Three cases of phthisis treated with "tuberculin R." (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 105—Two cases of gangrene of the lung treated by partial excision (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell and Mr. Walter Spencer), 876
WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL.—A case of chondro-carcinoma of the right testis, for which castration was performed (under the care of Mr. T. Vincent Jackson), 1805
YORK COUNTY HOSPITAL.—Four surgical cases (under the care of Mr. W. H. Jalland), 737

Mirror of Hospital Practice, retrospect, 1897
Missionaries, medical, training college for, 65
Mitchell, Mr. C. A., Flesh Foods (review), 1209
Mitchell, Mr. C. W., munificence to Aberdeen University, 1921
Mitchell, Mr. P. C., Thomas Henry Huxley (review), 1814
Mitchell, Dr. S. W., Autobiography of a Quack, &c. (review), 1356
Mixed, 1546
Moll, Dr., Menière's disease, 529
Mollities ossium, 1423
Monaghan and Cavan Asylum, 1169
Monakow (see Von Monakow)
Mongolian imbecility, 1429
Monsarrat, Mr. K., hæmatoma, 1591
Monster, a double, operation on, 1242
Monstrosity, a rare, 989
Monti, Dr., milk, 436
Montreal: typhoid fever at the Royal Victoria Hospital, 781; McGill University, 781, 802, 1391
Montrose Royal Lunatic Asylum, 766
Moore, Dr. J. W., annual report on births, &c., in Ireland, 1041
Moore, Dr. N., heart disease, 1123
Moore, Mr. T., obituary, 912; article on gastric ulcer, 1486
Morality of cheating, 1112
Morbid growths, the removal of, from the bladder, 1574
Morel, Dr. Jules, insanity, 532
Morgan, Mr. J. H., thermometer in the bladder, 402; surgery, 960, 1061, 1084; deformity of the tibia, 1424
Morham, Mr. R., fever hospitals, 458
Morison, Mr. R., hydatids, 257; pelvic operations, 1428
Morphia in puerperal eclampsia, 289; the sale of, 1314
Morphia habit, medical men and the, 1219; poisoning, atropine in, 1727
Morphinomania, treatment of, 70, 148
Morris, Mr. M., light in the treatment of lupus, 32
Morris, Mr. H., aneurysm of the renal artery, 1002, 1083
Morton, Dr. A. S., coroners' fees, 785; picrite explosion, 1266
Mortuary at Devonport, 127
Moscow, congress of Russian physicians and surgeons at, 1293
Mosquito, filaria sanguinis in the, 176, 451, 495, 597
Mosquito-malaria theory, experimental proof of the, 923, 954; the question of priority in the, 1684
Mosquitoes and malaria, 22, 41, 48, 749, 923, 954, 1150, 1666; breeding-grounds of, 417, 749; and leprosy, 527; destruction (or extermination) of, 1058, 1127, 1163; and elephantiasis, 1029; and yellow fever, 1769
Mosquitoes (see also Gnats and Mosquitoes)
Motor-car lamp, an improved, 472
Motor-cars for medical men, 1048, 1111, 1176, 1219, 1396, 1545, 1630, 1705, 1781, 1930
Motor-cars (see also Locomotives)
Motor ganglion cells in peripheral neuritis, 576
Mott, Dr. F. W., degeneration of the neurone, 1, 80, 198, 264; muscular tonus, 505; nerve degeneration, 1749
Moullin, Mr. C. W. M., gastrotomy, 1125, 1178; inflammation of the appendix, 1204
Moullin, Dr. J. A. M., hysterectomy, 1076
Mount-Stephen, Lord, munificent donation by, 1742, 1766
Moussous, Prof., tuberculosis, 427
Mouth, auto-infection through the, and relapses in enteric fever, 1097, 1205
Mouth-breathing and its relation to diseases of the throat, ear, nose, and accessory cavities, 1478, 1503
Mouth (see also Extra-buccal)
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., cases and specimen shown, 1250
Muco-membranous colitis, 424
Mud, the bright side of, 1913
Mudge, Mr. J., the late, 783
Mumps, optic neuritis in, 1516
Municipal elections, medical men successful at, 1318, 1785; eccentricities, 1387; honours and medical men, 1451
Municipalism and medicine in the metropolis, 1827
Municipalities, should they provide common lodging-houses and workmen's dwellings? 608; manure and, 1471
Munificence, medical, 1235, 1290
Murray, Dr. G. R., meningo-myelitis, 317; cysticerci in pork, 1207
Murray, Dr. M., presidential address, 1582
Murrell, Dr. W., leukæmia, 51; phthisis, 105; gangrene of the lung, 876; cacodylate of sodium, 1923
Muscles of the ankle and foot, apparatus for exercising, 1751
Muscular system, variations in the, 423; action, the shoulder dislocated by, 488; tonus and diseases of the nervous system, 505; force, the os calcis fractured by, 1133
Musculo-spiral nerve, divided, restoration of, 1750
Museum specimens, the mounting of, 1048, 1112
Museums, educational, fitted out by Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson, 1365
Music during cremation, 164
Musical festival, the Birmingham, 907, 1102; surgery, 1854
Mustard eaten with mutton by naval officers, 322
Muzzling orders, 203, 1172, 1750
Mya, Dr., meningitis, 427
Mycosis Fungoides (review), 1586
Myelitis, pathology of, 531
Myelopathic albumosuria, 1276
Myers, Mr. C. S., tuberculosis, 51
Myers, Dr. W., proteids, 98
Myers, Dr. B. E., post-diphtheritic paralyses, 869
Myocardium, microbial toxins and the, 526; in congenital syphilis, 596
Myositis ossificans, 1273
Myxœdema, cases of, 176, 1429
Myxoma of the scalp, 1208

N

Nairne, Mr. J. S., specimen exhibited, 22
Naming centre in the brain, 288
Nankivel, Mr. J. H., sound, 560
Narcosis, local anæsthesia and, 271
Nargol, 1742
Nasal fossæ, anatomy of the, 25; adenoids, headaches and other symptoms in relation to, 496; crises, locomotor ataxy with, 1027; synechiæ, 1503
Nasal (see also Post-nasal, Intra-nasal)
Nash, Mr. W. G., specimens shown, 1279
Nash, Mr. E. H. T., the Medical Acts, 970
Naso-pharyngeal adenoids, positions in the operation for, 1433
Native African regiments, 1383
Nature's alkaline treatment of gout and rheumatism, 1268; Story, Design in (review), 1438
Naval medical supplemental fund, 132, 1096
Naval medical officers as estimated by the medical press, 372; post-graduate course for, 377
Naval officers, mustard eaten with mutton by, 322; warfare, the wounded in, 371, 438; arsenal, a French, tuberculosis in, 747; invalids, 768; victualling committee, 1162; Brigade, honours and promotions, 1783
Navy, lung disease in the, 1084; general paralysis in the, 1362
Navy and Navy medical service (see Lean's, Royal Navy, Services)
Neale, Dr. R., testimonial to, 39, 1751; obituary, 1617
Neave, Dr. E. F. M., thrombosis, 255; anthrax, 1612
Neck, the tissues of the, an oat-husk in, 1273
Necropsies in medico-legal cases, 1357, 1522
Necrosis of skull, 300
Necrosis, pathology of, 368
Neech, Mr. J. T., presentation to, 784
Neisser, Dr. Clemens, insanity, 532
Nephro-lithotomy, 944
Nephrotomy, 944; accident during, 1351
Nerve, the soldier's, 963
Nerve-cells, 721
Nerve-cells in the spinal cord after various nervous lesions, 505
Nerve-signs, abnormal, in children, 958; degeneration, 1349
Nerves (see under the respective names)
Nerveux (see Centres Nerveux, Système Nerveux)
Nervous matter, excitability of, 270; symptoms in relation to nasal adenoids, 496; lesions, various, nerve-cells in the spinal cord after, 505; leprosy, 527; shock, immediate and remote, after gunshot and shell injuries, 807; sequelæ of a fall, 1503
Nervous system, influenza and the, 362; diseases of the, muscular tonus and, 505
Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital, 768
Netter, Dr., meningitis, 428
Nettleship, Mr. E., cancer of the cornea, 292; wound of the orbit, 1205; cysticercus in the eye, 1206
Neuritis, optic, cerebral tumour with, 512; in mumps, 1516
Neuritis, peripheral, motor ganglion cells in, 576; and insanity, 611; epidemic, 1610, 1669, 1669, 1744, 1840, 1841 (see also Arsenic and Beer)
Neurone, degeneration of the, 1, 80, 198, 264
Neuro-psychological diseases, lunacy laws and, 564
Neuroses of (or in) childhood, 75, 206, 490
Neve, Dr. E. F., hip-joint disease, 1497
New Guinea, various diseases prevalent in, 1056

NEW INVENTIONS.—New tracheotomy instruments, 180—The "Ever Ready" electric light, 111, 231—The Cambridge Sentinel patent domestic milk steriliser, 111—An appliance for deodorising escaping sewer gas, 262—Beverage machine, 306—Improved cycle and motor car lamp, 472—A pocket camel hair surgical brush, 586—A sanitary dustbin, 741—The "London" microscope, 741—Chinosol antiseptic equipment, 813—A new pessary, 1020—An improved cycle saddle, 1048—A new ambulance carriage, 1143—Double-channeled drainage tubing, 1213—A simple bed-rest, 1213—A bacteriological test case, 1282—Hartmann's adjustable arm sling, 1282—An infant requisite, 1356—"Medico" tea infuser, 1395—An aseptic dredger, 1439—Drill for mastoid cases, 1508—Aseptic surgical dressings, 1508—New frænum scissors, 1508—The "Claratmos" patent ventilating screen, 1508—The "Marvele" milk boiler or steriliser, 1589—A substitute for beer bottles, 1742—A walking machine for paralytic persons, 1853—The "Solis" pipe, 1854

New River Company and the City of London, 1513
New South Wales, health of, 1171; decline of the birth-rate, 1541; Australian Natives Association and the medical profession, 1541
New Year greeting cards, 1438

NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Another Anti-vivisection Bill in the United States, 59—Ice trust in New York, 140—Plague in San Francisco, 140—Death of Dr. Paul Gibier, 140—Diseases of the Philippines, 354—Public baths in the State of New York, 354—Disinfection of New York, 354—Movement for the organisation of private asylums, 781—Jewish charities and the treatment of tuberculosis, 782—Prevention of premature burial, 782—Railway accidents, 782—Trustees for children of the city of Boston, 782—Instruction for the deaf, 782—Reforms

in the management of the Elmira Reformatory, 1044—Improved quarantine regulations, 1044—Health of Manila, 1044—Restricting prostitutes to certain districts, 1044—Measurements of school children, 1044—Census in the United States, 1245—Yellow fever in Cuba, 1246—Massachusetts arsenic law, 1316—Visual defect and railroad service, 1316—Charitable hospitals not liable, 1316—Health of the army, 1316—Pan-American congress, 1316—Work of the Life Savers, 1686—Gunshot wounds in 1898-1899, 1686—The insane of Cuba, 1687—Cost of crime, 1687—New emergency ration, 1687—Housing of the poor in New York City, 1769—Separate prisons for consumptive convicts, 1769—Mosquitoes and yellow fever, 1769—Smallpox in New York City, 1846—Tainted water-supply of New York City, 1847

New York City, water-supply of, 1823
New Zealand, the thermal springs of, 1111, 1175
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., hernia, 1276
Newbridge, diphtheria in, 1375
Newey, Mr. W. E., phosphorus poisoning, 875
Newly-born, apparent death of the, 435; protection of the, 560, 774; skulls of the, indentations in the, 1877
Newman, Dr. G., Bacteria (review), 1586
Newport (Mon.), water-supply of, 484
Newspaper, action for damages against a, 1593
Newspaper puffs in medical journals, 347; reports, misleading, 1087
Newt, stomach of the, 367, 447
Newton Abbot workhouse, 467, 1542
Nicolaidi, Mons. Jean, Préparation et Coloration du Système Nerveux (review), 811
Nicoll, Dr. J. H., stenosis of the pylorus, 615
Niimis, Insp.-Gen. P., treatment of wounded at sea, 771, 851
Nipple, a supernumerary, carcinoma of, 1499
Nitrous oxide, death under, 1362, 1878; alarming symptoms produced by, 1507; the administration of, 1503
Niven, Dr. J., annual report for Manchester, 1232; poisoning of beer, 1668, 1752
Nodes, Mr. J. D. S., aneurysm, 1437, 1448
Nodules, vocal, 577; rheumatic, 1426
Noises, street, 597
Nomenclature for causes of death, 848
Non-tabetic lesions of the posterior columns of the spinal cord, 531
Non-tuberculous meningitis, 427
Nordrach at Home (review), 1437
Norman, Mr. H. B., obituary, 63
North Devon Infirmary, 785
North Sydney Hospital, 1171
Northampton: St. Andrew's Hospital for mental diseases, 406
Norway, the medical association of, 345, 419; notification of venereal disease in, 291
Norwich: the new Jenny Lind Infirmary for Sick Children, 65
Nose, diseases of the, mouth-breathing and, 1478; mercurol in, 1726
Nose, &c., Diseases of (review), 1279
Noses, healthy, diphtheria bacilli in, 1823
Nostrums, 342
Notification of measles, 80, 274, 487; of whooping-cough, 274; of puerperal fever, 265; of venereal disease, 291; of plague, 909, 1046, 1093, 1148; of syphilis, 972; of phthisis, 1192, 1385
Notification, neglect of, prosecution for, 596; of infectious diseases in Rome, 1315
Notification (see also Infectious Diseases Notification Act)
Notter, Col. J. L., syphilis, 579; appointed a member of the enteric fever commission, 717; Hygiene (review), 1426
Nottingham City Asylum, annual report, 216
Nuclein in birds, the metabolism of, 505
Nuisances, street, 59, 120, 1444; (see also Smoke nuisance)
Nurse, libel action by a, against a medical man, 1362
Nurse-children, the registration of, 1361
Nurses, metropolitan, a day of rest for, 144; superintendent, the position of, in Poor-law infirmaries, 415; Mock, of the Latest Fashion (review), 741
Nurses' Central Home, Queen Victoria District, 1239
Nursing, workhouse, 955
Nursing, Gynæcological (review), 111; Mental (review), 1355
Nursing staff in Orange River Colony, 302; service, the army, 838
Nursing society, Bangor (Ireland) district, 224; Portadown, 635
Nuts (see Grape nuts)
Nuttall, Dr. G. F. H., malaria, 22
Nyassaland, disease in, 1430

O

Oat-husk in the tissues of the neck, 1273
Oath, administration of the, in England, 1597

OBITUARY.—Thomas Jones, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 60—Henry Burford Norman, F.R.C.S. Eng., 63—Henry Peacock, F.R.C.S. Eng., M.R.C.P. Lond., 65—Lieut.-Col. Archibald Adams, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., F.R.C.S. Irel., I.M.S., 63—Claude C. Claremont, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 63—Daniel John Leech, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.Sc. Vict., 142—Henry Ewbank, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 143—Benjamin Howard, M.A., M.D. New York, M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Edin., 226—George S. Gregory, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., 227—Captain John Stuart Stevenson, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., I.M.S., 354—Ernest Arthur Taylor Steele, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 550—Sir William Stokes, M.D., M.Ch. Dub., F.R.C.S. Irel., 631—Lieut.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D. Brussels, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., I.M.S., 632—John Anderson, M.D., LL.D. Edin., F.R.S., F.R.S. Edin., 632—Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.D. St. And., M.A. Cantab., 632—John Tressilian Toll, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 782—John Orton, M.D. T.C.D., L.R.C.S. Irel., 783—William Marshall, M.D. St. And., L.F.P.S. Glasg., 849—Thomas Moore, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 912—R. Strafford Smith, M.D. R.U.I., 1108—Alexander Stevenson, M.B., C.M. Glasg., 1108—Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke-Acland, Bart., K.C.B., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., 1158—Samuel H. Swayne, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1160—Richard Hamilton Cowan, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1160—Lewis Albert Sayre, M.D., LL.D., 1246—William Anderson, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1368—Alfred William Hughes, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1371—David Young, M.D., M.S. Aberd., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., 1372—John Tilsley, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1372—The Very Rev. Raymond Ferrers Palmer, M.R.C.S. Eng., 1467—John Hawthorne, M.D. R.U.I., L.R.C.S. Edin., 1467—John Quiller Couch, M.R.C.S., L.M. Eng., L.S.A. Lond., 1468—Dennis Embleton, M.D. Durh., M.D. Pisa, F.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A., 1522—Richard Benjamin Anderson, F.R.C.S. Eng., 1525—George Cordwent, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1526—Richard Neale, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1617—Joseph Mortimer Granville, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.P., 1617—Roger Edwards, M.D. Durh., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S., 1618—Thomas Frederick Hale, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1687—G. H. Milnes, M.D. Cantab., L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1777—A. Deas Davidson, M.A., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1771—James Michell Winn, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1847—C. Seymour Strickland Dunlop, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1848—Lionel E. Kay-Shuttleworth, M.A. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1926—Frederick George Engelbach, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A., 1926

Obituary, retrospect, 1912
Obstetrics and gynæcology, congress of, 37, 47, 1084
Obstetrics (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, Congress of)
O'Callaghan, Surg.-Gen. D. J., the late, 548
Occupation dermatitis, 1432
Ochil Hills Sanatorium, 1240
Ocular headaches, 388, 448; symptoms, unusual, cerebral tumour with, 350
Ocular (see also Microscope)
Odessa, "limankur" in, 1083
O'Doherty, Mr. E. H., the late, 1171
Odontomata, multiple, 1276
Œdema, pulmonary, 425
Œsophagus, the apparently healthy, rupture of, 158, 350; the mucous membrane of the, structure of, 612; a halfpenny in the, 940
Officers, military, invalided, specialists for, 377; (see also Sick and Wounded)
Ogilvie, Dr. F. M., injuries of the eye, 109
Ogilvie, Dr. G., an appointment, 180
Ogston, Prof., illness of, 56, 120; return to England, 349
O'Hara, Mr. H. M., and the Victorian branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 141, 630, 1542
Oil in tobacco, 228
Old fogeyism, the signs of, 75
Oldfield, Dr. C., glossitis, 1811
Oldfield, Mr. J., cancer, 503
Oldham, "faith cures" at, 777
Oldright, Prof. W., necrosis of skull, 300
Olive oil in typhoid fever, 1678
Oliver, Dr. C. A., Injuries to the Eye (review), 1018
Oliver, Dr. T., splenic enlargement, 1206; inheritance, 1535
Oliver, Mrs. J. M., a substitute for brandy, 856, 915
O'Neill, Dr. H., appointed a justice of peace, 225; meat and milk inspection, 909, 1108, 1231, 1360; retirement from the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1108, 1170; housing of the working classes, 1537
Onodi, Prof., anosmia, 538
Ontario: laboratory work of the board of health, 58; the hospitals, 375; association of executive health officers, 912; sale of patent medicines, 1391
Ontario Medical Association, 299; Medical Library Association, 913
Oophorectomy in cancer of the breast, 443; the effect of, in checking the elimination of phosphates by the urine, 582
Open-air treatment of phthisis (or consumption), 70, 403, 616, 913, 1103, 1110, 1156, 1433, 1567, 1679; for the poor, 417, 1706; retrospect, 1885
Open cabs, 960
Operation, death shortly after, 328
Ophthalmic Patient (review), 584
Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal London, 1028, 1608, 1610; Hospital, Kent County, 1392; Institution, Glasgow, 1595
Ophthalmology (see under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Ophthalmoscopie und Ophthalmoscopische Diagnostik, Atlas und Grundriss der (review), 986
Opiate, a drop of, for the baby, 1513
Oppenheim, Dr. N., Medical Diseases of Childhood (review), 878; The Care of the Child in Health (review), 1677
Optic nerve tumour, 109; disease, forms of, 512
Optic neuritis, cerebral tumour with, 512; in mumps, 1516
Optique Physiologique (review), 1209
Opus Maius of Roger Bacon (review), 1657
Orange River Colony as a health resort, 1163; water-supply of, 1300
Orbit, bullet-wound of the, blindness from, 1205, 1428; growth of the, influence of the eye on the, 1427
Orchitic extract, 22, 1472, 1853
Ord, Mr. G. W., injury of ankle, 940; enteric fever, 1097
Organic Analysis, Commercial (review), 179; Materia Medica, Southall's (review), 1354
Organisation, volunteer medical, 451; medical, 1352; of the profession, 1910
Organisations, professional, 475, 627, 769, 838, 903, 968, 981
Organisme, Défenses Naturelles de l' (review), 110
Organo-therapeutics in mental diseases, 610
Orient (see Gazette, Ex Oriente)
Orientation of streets, 843; of hospitals, 971
Ormerod, Dr. J. A., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Ormond, Mr. A. W., chancre, 1428
Orphans (see Widows)
Orthopædic apparatus, demonstration of, 1203
Orthopædic Surgery (review), 1141
Orthoptic treatment of squint, 1205, 1308, 1505
Orton, Dr. F., an appeal, 148
Orton, Dr. J., obituary, 783
Os calcis, fracture of the, by muscular force, 1133
Osborn, Mr. S., horse ambulance, 119; a sanitary corps, 334
Osler, Prof. W., post-graduate study, 73; John Locke as a physician, 1115, 1216
Osteo-arthritis, duodal in, 773
Osteomalacia showing the effect of oophorectomy in checking the elimination of phosphates by the urine, 582
Osteo-periostitis, gonorrhœal, 1228, 1350
Ostheimer, Dr. A. J., jun., Injuries to the Eye (review), 1018
Ostia, experiment on the prophylaxis of malaria, 1244
O'Sullivan, Prof. A. C., micro-organisms, 1502
O'Sullivan, Mr. D. A., the meeting of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 472
Oswald, Dr. J. W. J., Medical Provident League, 1704
Otic sclerosis, surgical treatment of, 528
Otitis media, pneumococcic, 1519
Otology, the present state of, 1836
Otology, address on, at the meeting of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 369
Otology (see also Medicine, congress of)
Ott (see De Ott)
Ottawa: meeting of the Canadian Medical Association, 789
Ould, Dr. F., quinine, 450
Out-door relief, 907
Ovarian cysts, cysts in the abdominal wall structurally identical with, 414; tumours, complicated, 1278; tumours removed from the same patient by the abdominal and vaginal routes, 1503
Ovarian (see also Parovarian)

Ovaries, malignant disease of the, 735
Ovariotomies, the condition of 50, three years after operation, 1716, 1854
Ovariotomy, early cases of, in England, 360
Overlying as a penal offence, 819
Owen, Sir Richard, a bust of, 472
Owen, Mr. E., tuberculous lesions, 729, 817, 1106; interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1271
Owens College (see Manchester)
Oxford: Warneford Asylum, 1231; Radcliffe Infirmary, 1287
Oxford University, the pathological laboratories at, gift to, 39; pass list, 227; a suggestion for, 1781, 1853, 1930
Oxley, Dr. A. J. R., scarlet fever, 485; unusual conditions at birth, 1419
Oxo (fluid beef), 1212
Oxybutyric acid, the detection of, 1583
Oxygen in pneumonia, 1730
Oysters and enteric fever, 1502

P

Paddling in the sea, 222, 351
Page, Mr. F., aneurysm, 1164
Paget, Sir J., the late, 938
Paget, Dr. O. F., typhoid fever, 1673
Paine, Dr. A., rheumatic fever, 861, 932, 1136, 1306
Painters and lead poisoning, 1668
Palate, cleft, a new operation for, 24; paralysis of the, 371; intractable ulceration of the, 1274
Palate (see also Cleft Palate)
Palmar fascia, contraction of the, 24
Palmer, the Very Rev. R. F., obituary, 1467
Palsy (see Paralysis)
Pan-American Congress, 1317
Panara, Dr., syphilis, 438
Pancreatic diabetes due to calculi, 104; surgery, 422; digestion of proteids, the spleen in the, 1185
Pancreatitis, 235, 1541
Papain (see Carica)
Paraldehyde, poisoning by, 875
Paralysed limbs, exemption of, from the syphilitic exanthem, 34
Paralysed and Epileptic, the National Hospital for the (Queen-square), the medical staff and the management of, 34, 333, 351, 412, 463, 492, 551, 590, 670, 751, 769, 1222, 1357, 1380, 1689, 1745, 1751
Paralyses, toxic, of the larynx, pathology and treatment of, 516; post-diphtheritic, 869
Paralysis of the vertical movements of the eye, 177; Landry's, 178, 1350, 1417, 1490; from cerebral thrombosis, 255; infantile, cases of, 615; asthenic bulbar, 1086; Brown-Séquard's, 1221; puttee, 1271; agitans, functional tremor simulating, 1276; family periodic, 1288; diphtheritic, 1350, 1482; pseudo-hypertrophic, 1351
Paralysis, general, etiology and pathology of, 81; and syphilis, 390, 411; in Jews, 408; in the navy, 1562
Paralysis (see also Epilepsy and Paralysis)
Paralytic persons, walking machine for, 1853
Parasite of dourine, 770, 1660
Parasitic origin of eczema, 533
Parents, a warning to, 1112; what do we inherit from our, 1335

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Right of property in medical records, 57—Prophylaxis of typhoid fever, 57—Artificial abscess in experimentally-produced anthrax, 58—The last lecture of Professor Potain, 138—Prehistoric bones, 139—Cerebellar abscess, 225—Medical tours to French mineral springs, 226—Completion of the Faculty of Medicine, 226—Sanitary instructions for the troops going to China, 226, 296—Culture of gonococci in gelatinised blood, 226—Medicine and the theatre, 297—Paris water-supply, 353—Prohibition of spitting, 353—Anæsthesia during labour produced by injection of cocaine into the lumbar arachnoid, 465—Tuberculosis in the police, 465—Sanatoria for tuberculosis, 465—Three new hospitals, 549—Monument to Pelletier and Caventon, 549—Relation between the thyroid gland, the hair, and the genital organs, 549—Action of various organs upon certain poisons, 636—Homœopathic activity, 636—A tax for the benefit of the tuberculous, 636—Strike of medical students at Marseilles, 636—Parasite of dourine, 778—Hæmaturia, 778—Gastric disturbances at the menopause, 778—Gratuitous medical attendance on pharmacists, 848—International nomenclature for causes of death, 848—Regeneration of confined air by peroxide of sodium, 848—Physiology of the cervical sympathetic in man, 911—Hereditary syphilis in the second generation, 911—Beating and carding of mattresses, 911—Removal of the cannula after tracheotomy, 911—Herpes and influenza, 976—Physiological action of compressed air, 976—The last sign of life, 976, 1105—Death of Dr. Alfred Lamoureux, 976—Professional secrecy, 1105—Theft in a hospital by resident medical officers, 1105—The giving of medical certificates by hospital internes, 1170—Prophylaxis of plague, 1171—Operation on a double monster, 1242—"Mal des Bassines," 1242—Raw meat as a diet in tuberculosis, 1242—Sale of morphia by pharmaceutical chemists without a medical prescription, 1314—Cellular diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 1315—Epidemic disease in France during 1899, 1389—Aggravation of cases of typhoid fever owing to the vicinity of a crèche, 1389—Operative asepsis, 1389—New department of stomatology at the St. Louis Hospital, 1466—Lead poisoning in lapidaries, 1466—Ether compresses in strangulated hernia, 1467—The drinking-water question, 1538, 1683, 1767—Small-pox, 1539, 1844—Mercantile marine medical officers, 1616—Military service for medical students, 1616—Death of Professor Ollier, 1617—Gunshot wounds of the cranium, 1684—Death of Dr. J. E. Bergeron, 1767—Phosphaturia in dyspeptics, 1844—Cooperative restaurant for students, 1844—A receiving-house for poor persons during disinfection of their own homes, 1926

Paris, an artificially produced epidemic among rats in, 52; typhoid fever in, 57; the Hertford British Hospital in, 889
Paris, congresses in (see Congress, and under the respective names)
Paris congresses and colonial sanitation, 1100
Paris Universal Exhibition, 53, 122, 211, 889, 1165, 1238, 1310, 1385, 1461, 1910
Parish medical officers in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 113, 129, 351, 967, 1363 (see also Medical officers, &c., Medical Service, &c.) officials, gratuities to, 66, 122, 178
Parker, Dr. D., enteric fever, 580
Parkes memorial prize, 1630
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., hæmatin, 1802
Parliament, medical members of, 1029, 1089, 1702; medical candidates for, 1044

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—Registered companies and medical practice, 66, 303, 558—Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 66, 228, 377, 558—Volunteer medical officers, 66—Inoculation of the troops in South Africa against enteric fever, 66, 67, 228, 302, 1850—St. Pancras lunacy scandal, 66, 558—Army Medical Department, 66, 376—Sir Walter Foster's offer to the War Office, 66—Strength of the medical staff in South Africa, 66—Debate on the medical arrangements in South Africa, 66—Outfit allowance for the Royal Army Medical Corps, 67—Medical men and the housing of the working classes, 67—Proposed exemption of hospitals from local rates (Select Committee on the), 67, 1851—Proposed extension of the Medical Act of 1858, 144, 302, 558—Inspection of Irish hospitals, 144—Hospital staff at Shorncliffe Camp, 144—Widal's method of diagnosis, 144—Volunteer surgeons in camp, 145—Death under anæsthetics, 145—Commission to inquire as to the treatment of the sick and wounded in South Africa (or South African Commission), 145, 229, 468, 469, 1778—Uncertified deaths in Scotland, 145—Use of glycerinated calf lymph in Scotland, 145—Death certification, 228—Oil in manufactured tobacco, 228—Employment of retired army medical officers, 228—Lead and phosphorus poisoning, 229—Civil surgeons (or practitioners) in South Africa, 229, 302, 468—A vaccination case, 229—Hospital provision in Scotland, 229—Lunacy Bill, 229, 558—Proposed labour licences for school children, 302—Invalided from South Africa, 302—Cholera in India, 302—The medical service in India, 312—Hospital accommodation for China, 302—Medical and nursing staff in the Orange River Colony, 302—A cow with a tuberculous udder, 303—Arsenic poisoning, 376—Local Government Board vaccine lymph, 376—Preservatives and colouring matters in food, 376, 1850—Famine administration in India, 376—Enteric fever at Bloemfontein and Kroonstad, 376, 468—Specialists for invalid officers, 377—Post-graduate course for naval medical officers, 377—Vaccination question in Scotland, 467—Water filters for South Africa, 467—Vaccination questions, 468—Pollution of the Thames, 468—Inoculations at the Brown Institution, 468—Increase of vaccination in England, 468—Medical reinforcements for South Africa, 468—The session from a medical point of view, 558—Midwives Bill, 558—Medical men in the new Parliament, 1702—Opening proceedings, 1702—Work of the session, 1702—Treatment of invalided colonial soldiers, 1777, 1850—Constituents of beer, 1777—Medical colleges and the corporation tax, 1778—Reserve men and medical attendance, 1778—Typhoid fever among the troops in South Africa, 1778—Beer poisoning cases, 1778—Medical provision for the war in South Africa, 1778—Lead poisoning in the potteries, 1850—The case of Dr. H. P. Veale, 1850—Poison in beer, 1850—Constituents of butter, 1850—Typhus fever in the West Highlands, 1850—Close of the session, 1851

Parotid gland, abscess of the, 256
Parotitis, infective, 1873
Parotitis (see also Mumps)
Parovarian cyst, twisting of the pedicle of a, during pregnancy, 957
Parsons, Dr. C., death of two sons of, in South Africa, 1748
Parsons, Dr. J. H., dilatation of the pupil, 367, 447
Parturient women, the protection of, 560, 774
Pass lists (including lists of recipients of degrees and diplomas): Army Medical School, Netley, 46, 967, 1674; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 64, 1848; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 64, 143; Society of Apothecaries of London, 143, 300, 637, 977, 1108, 1246, 1626, 1927; Oxford University, 227, 1247; Glasgow University, 227, 1108; London University, 300, 637, 1626, 1776, 1927; Aberdeen University, 301; Royal College of Physicians of London, 746, 1283; Victoria University, 374; Edinburgh University, 374, 467; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 466; Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 495; Indian Medical Service, 767; Durham University, 853, 912, 977, 1045; Cambridge University, 1172, 1247, 1317, 1626, 1848, 1927; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1247, 1468; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1292, 1542, 1626; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1468; Brussels University, 1542
Passers-by, dead bodies and, 889
Passmore, Dr. E. S., mania, 367, 446
Passmore, Dr. W. H., temperature, 506
Pasteur, Louis, the Sultan and, 780
Pasteur Institute in India, 52, 587, 768, 775, 845, 1100, 1165, 1309, 1827, 1923; in Paris, cases sent from India to the, 52, 137; in Budapest, 125; in Constantinople, 780, 1846
Pasteur saloon in the Paris Exhibition, 1785
Pasteurisation of Milk (review), 27
Pastilles, various, 1213
Patella, congenital dislocation of the, 1207
Patent medicines, 244, 1171, 1391
Paterson, Dr. A. G., alcoholism, 902
Pathological problems, 422; facts, the clinical value of, 789, 817
Pathology, cellular, of to-day, 422, 563; the present position of, in England, 717, 840, 968
Pathology, A Manual of (review), 403; An Introduction to (review), 947
Pathology (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Patience in medical service, 1659
Patient (see Club patient, Hospital patient, Ophthalmic patient, Paying patient)
Paton, Dr. D. N., Reports, &c. (review), 260
Paton, Dr. F. E., successful appeal against a conviction, 1237
Patten, Dr. C. J., configuration of the heart, 25
Pattin, Dr. H. C., lodging-houses, 608
Paul, Mr. F. T., rodent ulcer, 1430; mastitis, 1805
Pauperism and lunacy, 1104
Pauperism in Barnstaple, 949
Paupers, aged and infirm, a rest-house for, 204
Pavement, the rule of the, 1598
Paving (see Street paving)
Pavlov, Prof., experimental therapy, 421; alopecia areata, 534
Pavy, Dr. F. W., diabetes, 30, 524; glycosuria, 1349
Paying patients in hospitals, 1705
Payne, Dr. J. F., gastric ulcer, 441; Thomas Sydenham (review), 1505
Peachy, Mr. G. C., "cornutor of seventy-five," 786
Peacocks' feathers (see Ticklers)
Peacock, Mr. H., obituary, 63
Pearson, Dr., specimens shown, 176
Pearson, Mr. C. Y., surgery, 1259
Peer, a medical, death of, 1027
Peking, the tragedy at (an unfounded report), 201, 209
Peking legations, the seige of the, 1845
Pellagra, the etiology of, 1085; in the province of Rome, 1244
Pelletier, Mons., monument to, 549
Pelvic surgery, untoward results in, 258; operations on the female, 1428
Pelvis, veins of the, thrombosis of, 802
Pembrey, Dr. M. S., temperature, 506
Penarth, diphtheria in, 1412

Penrose, Dr. F. G., address at St. George's Hospital, 999
Percival, Mr. John, Botany (review), 947
Pericardial effusion and enlarged heart, diagnosis between, 1307
Pericarditis, tuberculous, 176; suppurative, 1361; rheumatism followed by, 1418; pneumococcal, 1807
Pericardotomy, ideal, 1361
Perichondritis, acute laryngeal, 394
Perineal lithotrity, 499, 500; urethrotomy, 1575
Periostitis (see Osteo-periostitis)
Peripheral neuritis, motor ganglion cells in, 576; and insanity, 611; epidemic, 1610, 1639, 1669, 1744, 1840, 1841 (see also Arsenic and Beer)
Peritoneal cavity, hæmorrhagic effusions into the, 269
Peritoneum, cleansing the, during coeliotomy, 23; tuberculosis of the, 581
Peritonitis, suppurative, spontaneous evacuation in, 17; typhoid, laparotomy in, 593; diffuse suppurative, operation for, 731, 754, 1206; pneumococcic, 1290, 1384
Pernet, Mr. G., Addison's disease, 463
Peroxide of sodium, regeneration of confined air by, 848
Perrin, Dr. Léon, leucoplakia, 535
Persia, the Shah of, gift to a hospital by, 1245
Personal identity, the sense of, loss of, 135
Pessary, a new, 1020
Petanelle disinfecting powder, 406
Peters, Dr. G. A. (Toronto), transplantation of the ureters, 300
Peters, Dr. (Aix-la-Chapelle), dormiol, 274
Phagedæna, tropical, 438
Pharmaceutical specialities, manufacturers of, congress of, 905; chemists, the sale of morphia by, without a medical prescription, 1314
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, North British Branch, 1615
Pharmaceutical (see also British Pharmaceutical)
Pharmacists, gratuitous medical attendance on, 848
Pharmacology, the teaching of, 369, 514
Pharmacology (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Pharmacopœia (see British Pharmacopœia)
Pharmacy, the present position of, 242, 338; for the London Conjoint Board, 978
Pharyngeal (see Naso-pharyngeal)
Phelps, Dr. A. M., club-foot, 666
Phenol-phthalein in culture media, 22; as a reagent for adulterants, 1363
Philadelphia: Alvarenga prize of the College of Physicians, 1153
Philippines, diseases of the, 354
Phillipson, Sir G. H., the knighting of, 39; dinner to, 821, 956, 1382, 1701
Phillips, Mr. Ernest W., pancreatic diabetes, 104
Phillips, Dr. Edward, Coventry dispensary, 463, 682, 839
Phisalix, Dr., immunity, 526
Phlegmasia, case of, 401
Phloridzin glycosuria, 1349
Phosphate of sodium, arsenic in, 208, 293; of magnesium, a new crystalline form of, 1575
Phosphorus, poisoning by (or Phosphorus poisoning), 208, 229, 875
Phosphorus see also Match)
Phthisical patients, sanatoria for, 848, 1150, 1387, 1597
Phthisis treated with "tuberculin R," 105; climate in, 300; sanatoria for, the construction of, 444; the reduction of, 972; not originally in Fiji or New Guinea, 1059; notification of, 1192, 1385; wind exposure and, 1202; cure of a case of, 1206; increase of, in Bombay, 1535; atrophy of the muscles of the shoulder as an early sign of, 1747
Phthisis, open-air treatment of, 70, 403, 913, 1103, 1110, 1567, 1679; for the poor, 417, 1706; retrospect, 1883
Phthisis (see also Consumption, Consumptives)
Physician, the modern, evolution of, 331, 357
Physician's duty, 594
Physicians and Surgeons, Association of (Society of Apothecaries), 1461, 1679
Physiognomist, a forgotten, 205
Physiological Chemistry, a Text-book of (review), 28; Feeding of Infants (review), 1880
Physiology, A Manual of (review), 1142; American Text-book of (review), 1879
Physiology (see also Kirkes' Physiology, Anatomy and Physiology, and under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Pick, Prof., auditory centre for language, 528
Pictures (see Heroes, Vibrona)
Piedmont, small-pox in, 140
Piergili, Dr., pyorrhœa alveolaris, 539
Pig tuberculosis, 457
Pigmentation of the fæces, 915
Pigments, urinary, in their pathological aspects, 1226, 1323
Pike, Mr. J. B., hernia, 1803
Pilgrims and the plague, 972
Pill (Somerset), diphtheria at, 913
Pin (see Shawl-pin)
Pipe, the "Solis," 1854
Piracy, American, 1761, 1839
Pirie, Dr., a bedrest, 1139
Pistol, a remarkable, 1315
Plague, carbolic acid in, 21; the dissemination of, by rats and fleas, 118, 141; inoculation against, 587; precautions against, 776, 777, 778, 847, 907, 908, 975, 1092, 1157, 1167, 1171; symptoms and treatment of, 855; notification of, 959, 1040, 1096, 1148, 1236; pilgrims and the, 972; signs and symptoms of, 1154, 1226; and typhoid fever, differential diagnosis of, 1194; Harben lectures on, 1225, 1366, 1454, 1522; lectures (or discussions) on, 1289, 1349, 1449, 1465, 1738, 1829; historical sketch of the, 1448; diagnosis of, 1486; incubation of, 1612; retrospect 1883
Plague in San Francisco, 34, 140; in Hong-Kong, 79, 122, 209, 338, 495, 597, 823; in India, 52, 137, 218, 417, 545, 587, 775, 845, 904, 971, 1089, 1164, 1237, 1309, 1463, 1466, 1535, 1614, 1680, 1681, 1762, 1840, 1925; in Australia, 54, 136, 141, 294, 418, 545, 597, 632, 636, 754, 775, 830, 891, 1029, 1107, 1154, 1541; in Sydney, 54, 136, 141, 294, 418, 545, 597, 632, 636, 754, 775, 830, 1107, 1541; in Turkey, 116, 269, 293, 780; in Brisbane (or Queensland), 141, 636, 891, 1029, 1154; in the Kirghiz Steppe, 299; in Mauritius, 417, 495, 597, 1599; in the Far East, 439; in Hamburg, 494, 550, 778; in Glasgow, 716, 758, 8c., 827, 897, 964, 1039, 1091, 1349, 1381, 1902; in Buenos Ayres, 754; alleged existence of, in Cardiff, 778; in London during the reign of Elizabeth, 899; in Japan, 972; in Manila, 1044; in Cardiff, 1092, 1153, 1157; on the Tyne, 1157; in Bremen, 1381, 1529; in Calcutta, 1680
Plague, false alarm of, in Berlin, 778; in Dublin, 1043
Plague, The Bubonic (review), 111; Propagation and Spread of, The Climatic Conditions necessary for (review), 1586
Plague prophylactic, Haffkine's, 52, 140, 467, 775; Yersin's, 52, 55
Plague serum, Prof. Lustig's, 291, 461, 933, 1679, 1761; Prof. Calmette's, 1455
Plague Commission, the Indian, report of the, 545
Plague memorandum, a Government, 1080
Plague (see also Anti-plague)
Plarr, Mr. V. G., lecturers and lectures at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 132
Plasmon, 404, 453, 515, 774, 1494
Plaster, adhesive, for punctured tyres, 1249
Playgrounds for children, 996
Pleural cavity, hæmorrhagic effusions into the, 269
Plumbers, the national registration of, 457, 1392
Plumbers' apprenticeship, 272; Company, 1046; milk in relation to public health, 1287, Plumbing and the new corporations, 1740
Plumbing and Drainage Work, Defects in (review), 1741
Plumbism, swelling of the submaxillary salivary glands in, 595
Plymouth, notification of measles and whooping-cough in, 274; Hospital Sunday in, 1140, 1627; proposed bacteriological laboratory in, 1419; typhoid fever in, 1542
Pneumococcic (or pneumococcal) peritonitis, 1290, 1384; otitis media, 1519; pericarditis, 1807
Pneumococcic (see also Anti-pneumococcic)
Pneumokoniosis, 1503
Pneumonia, acute, the varieties of, 170; in children, 369, 449, 512; subcutaneous saline injections in, 497; double, 1272; lobar, empyema following, 1272, 1331; acute, with hyperpyrexia, 1730
Pneumonic consolidation, resolution of, after puncture, 1276
Pneumothorax (se Pyo-pneumothorax), 1501
Poetry: Times and Manners, 856; My Chemist, 1782
Poison in beer, 1675, 1836, 1847
Poisoning by carbolic acid, 176; by benzoline, 338; by strychnine, 486; by trional, 751; by carbon monoxide, 805, 970; by paraldehyde, 875; by phosphorus, 875; by gas, 889; by fungi, 913; by coal gas, 955, 1465; by chloralose, 1803
Poisoning (see also Arsenic, Arsenical, Auto-intoxication, Beer, Lead, Mercurial, Phosphorus, Sulphonal)
Poisonous glazed wares, 1665
Poisons, certain, the action of various organs upon, 636; the sale of, by unqualified drug assistants, 1813, 1878
Polarimetry, 1583
Police, the Paris, tuberculosis in, 465
Police-court reform, 1086
Police sanitaire (see Hygiène)
Policy, a question of, 1396
Pollack, Dr. Bernard, Preparation et Coloration du Système Nerveux (review), 811
Polyclinic (see Medical Graduates')
Polyneuritis, 85
Polyuria in a child, 1429
Ponds (see Dew-ponds)
Pontypridd, diphtheria in, 900
Poor, housing of the, 1022, 1514, 1595, 1820, 1904
Poor-law, industrial training of girls under the, 885; lunacy, a point in, 1249
Poor-law infirmaries, the position of superintendent nurses in, 415; Commerce, the Western, 1104; institutions, deaths of lunatics in, coroners and, 1517, 1528, 1530; medical service, Irish, 1519
Poor-law medical officers, Irish, locum tenents of, 636, 777
Poore, Dr. G. V., science and practice, 993; dietetic problems, 1714
Poplar Hospital for Accidents, annual dinner, 59
Popliteal aneurysm, 1350
Population, fluctuations in our, 1596
Porcelain, poisonous glazed, 1665
Porro-Cæsarean hysterectomy, 107
Port sanitary authority, Manchester, 1167; authorities, the association of, 1517; Dublin, 1536
Portadown Nursing Society, 635
Portal thrombosis, gangrene of the intestine from, 1025
Porter, Dr. A. E., air in schools, 457
Portland Hospital in South Africa, final report of the, 598; return of two surgeons, 960
Position, a curious, 1782
Posner, Prof., address at the medical press congress, 212
Post-diphtheritic paralysis, 869
Post-enteric tachycardia, 402
Post-graduate clinical study in London, 34, 831; study, the importance of, 73; course for naval medical officers, 377; instruction in Germany, 1390
Post-nasal adenoids, 370
Post-partum hæmorrhage, 606, 792, 1864
Post-scarlatinal diphtheria, 1065
Potain, Prof., the last lecture of, 138
Potatoes in scurvy, 321
Potteries, lead poisoning in the, 208
Pottery (see Ceramic)
Potts, Mr. H., strychnia poisoning, 486
Pott's disease, treatment of, 431; diagnosis of, 1823
Poulard, Dr., epileptics, 1517
Pousson, Dr., renal tuberculosis, 433
Powell, Mr. H. A., heart disease, 1433
Powell, Dr. N. A., phthisis, 300
Powell, Sir R. D., presidential address, 1137; tuberculosis, 1226
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, surgery, 1789
Poynton, Dr. F. J., rheumatic fever, 861, 932, 1136, 1306; arthritis and appendicitis, 1203
Pozzi, Dr. S., metritis, 436
Practice, science and, 993
Practice, purchase value of a, 232; disposal of a, dispute over, 1249
Practice (see also Club practice, Consulting practice, Frontier practice, Lodge practice, Medical practice, Unqualified practice)
Practitioner (see Brother practitioner, Civil practitioner, Foreign practitioner, Medical practitioner, Principal, Unregistered practitioner)
Practitioner (review), 1142, 1668, 1881
Practitioners, the University of Birmingham medical degree for, 1546
Pratt, Dr. E., museum specimens, 1112
Pre-ataxic tabes, 1432
Precipitin and precipitum, 98
Pregnancies, unusual lapse of time between two, 1546
Pregnancy, external and internal examinations in, 387, 388; auto-intoxication in, 472; twisting of the pedicle of a parovarian cyst during, 957; tubal, 1207, 1278; extra uterine, 1207; fibroid tumour in, 1413; ectopic, 1426
Premature burial, the prevention of, 782
Preputial calculi, 337, 548
Prescribing without seeing the patient, 230
Prescribing by druggists, 243
Prescription, the property in a, 1472

PRESENTATIONS AND TESTIMONIALS.—To Mr. Dr. R. Neale, 39, 1617, 1751; to Mr. R. Ellery, 65; to Mr. W. C. McDonnell, 65; to Dr. J. C. M. Kinnear, 122; to Dr. T. Macdonald, 122; to Hon. Alan Herbert, 209, 523; to Dr. Allchin, 346; to Dr. F. A. Arnold, 375; to Dr. J. J. Tracy, 467; to Dr. R. Allan, 568; to Mr. J. T. Neech, 784, 1701; to Mr. D. Gwynne-Hughes, 853; to Mr. R. H. Grimbly, 978; to Mr. W. A. Thompson, 1247; to Dr. R. G. Dick and Mrs. Dick, 1449; to Mr. A. L. Fuller, 1449; to Mr. J. S. Crone, 1449; to the widow of Mr. T. Cooke, 1599; to Dr. E. Magennis, 1701, 1766; to Dr. J. J. Nason, 1701; to Mr. T. C. Mitchell, 1701; to Dr. D. A. Davies, 1701; to Mr. W. R. T. Hawkins, 1918

Preservatives in food, 376, 609, 819, 842, 937
Press (see Medical press)
Pretoria, water-supply of, 1300; How we Escaped from (review), 1458; leper asylum at, 1555
Pseudo-actinomycosis, of the liver, 1493
Prichard, Dr. A., memorial to, 1392
Priestley, Dr. J., infected mangles, 1289
Principal, assistant *versus*, 1250
Prisoners of war, British, the treatment of, at Pretoria, 824, 882, 891, 1675, 1890
Pritchard, Dr. E., carbohydrates, 247; Feeding of Infants (review), 1889
Prize distribution at Epsom College, 338
Prizes: Barker, 59; Wakley, 335; Middlemore, 361; for essay on cancer, 891; Alvarenga, 1153; Weber-Parkes, 1283; Parkes memorial, 1650; Gunning, of the Caledonian Medical Society, 1668, 1825; Alexander memorial, 1825
Prizes and certain scholarships at the medical schools: St. Mary's Hospital, 39, 228, 851; King's College, London, 301, 890; London Hospital, 850; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 850; Guy's Hospital, 859, 1045; Charing-cross Hospital, 890, 1046; Middlesex Hospital, 891; St. Thomas's Hospital, 891, 993, 1039; University College, London, 891, 1046; University College, Bristol, 891; Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 891; Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, 891; London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 891; St. George's Hospital, 1359
Prizes at the medical schools (see also Scholarships)
Probe (see also Telephone-probe)
Profession, organisation of the, 1910
Profession (see also Medical Profession)
Professional organisations, 475, 627, 769, 838, 905, 968, 981; secrecy, 1105
Projectile (see Bullet)
Propagation of the unfit and the degenerate, proposed prevention of the, 1149
Prophecy, the gift of, 1250
Proprietary medicines and articles, 244, 1391
Prosecution: of fortune-tellers, 203, ; of druggists, 208, 243, 633, 1112; vaccination, 229, 858, 1042, 1213; for infectious cases being at large, 232, 593, 633, 1112;, of grocers, 382, 851; of medical men, 746, 1111; of ice-cream makers, 908; for threatening a medical man, 978; of brewers, for emitting smoke, 1249; of a midwife, for giving a false certificate, 1249; of midwives for procuring abortion, 1250, 1517, 1919; of a milk seller, 1766; of "faith-curists," 1821
Prostate, hypertrophy of the, operations for, 96, 433; enlarged, residual urine in 177; tuberculosis of the, 433; function of the, 1517
Prostitutes, medical examination of, 972; restriction of, to certain districts, 1045
Protein food, the results of, in various diseases, 1494
Proteids, immunity against, 98; pancreatic digestion of, the spleen in the, 1185
Proteolytic ferment in milk, 1748
Protoplasm, the inertia of, 448
Provincial medical schools, 672-688; dental schools, 701
Prunigo, 599
Prunus sat, 1396, 1471
Prussic acid in sweet cassava, 736
Pseudo-glioma, 110
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 1351
Psoriasis, treatment of, 860; with insanity, thyroid treatment of, 1649
Psychical (see Cardio-psychical)
Psychological Institute, the International, 971
Psychological (see also Medico-Psychological, Neuro-psychological)
Psychology, the new, 207
Psychology, congress on, 974
Psychology for Beginners (review), 1587
Psychology (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, congress of)
Psychoses, the cerebral ganglion cells in, 1639
Psycho-Therapeutics (review), 1279
Ptoses Viscerales (review), 110
Puberty, mental disturbances of, 532
Public health, a bureau of, for Canada, 299; forced labour and, 1100; and the new metropolitan boroughs, 1286; plumbers' work in relation to, 1287; diploma in, 1622; Christmas shopping and, 1751
Public Health, Royal Institute of, congress of, in Aberdeen, 56, 138
Public health service, a few words on the, 1090
Public health (see also Medicine, State)
Publicans' licences in Manchester and Liverpool, 634
Puerperal infection, the diminution of, history of, 383; sepsis, 925
Puerperal eclampsia, cases of, 173; morphia in, 299
Puerperal fever in relation to notification, 365; the abolition of, 1026; anti-streptococcic serum in, 1873
Puerperal septicæmia treated by anti-streptococcic serum, 401, 1725; etiology of, 434
Puffs in medical journals, 347, 455
Pulex irritans, 70
Pulmonary œdema, 425; valvulitis, 1137; stenosis, 1224; motor mechanism, 1349; artery, abnormalities of the, 1504
Pulmonary tuberculosis, open air treatment of, 51; hygienic treatment of, 615; some varieties of, 1226; prognosis and treatment in, 1226, 1514, 1549, 1632, 1709, 1817; probable origin of, 1430; in early childhood, 1785
Pulse, intermittent, 442, 612
Pulsus paradoxus, 1276
Pulvermacher, Messrs. J. L. and Co., an electric belt, 1705
Pupil (see Eye)
Purcell, Dr. F. A., eggs, 1879
Purdy, Dr. C. W., Uranalysis (review), 1353
Purpura, case of, 1650
Purpura, Henoch's, 1790
Purvis, Dr. and Mrs. J. P., 50th anniversary of their marriage, 301
Purvis, Dr. G. C., microbic disease, 350
Pus, micro-organisms in, 1502
Putney, the Royal Hospital for Incurables at, 178
Puttee paralysis, 1271
Pyæmia, 926
Pyæmia (see also Sinus pyæmia)
Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., medicine as a science, 309, 331, 361
Pye-Smith, Mr. R. J., cases and specimens exhibited, 1812
Pyloric obstruction, operative treatment of, 1352
Pyloroplasty, 442
Pylorus, stenosis of the, 256, 615
Pyo-pneumothorax, pulsating, 1501
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, 117, 539
Pyrexia of syphilis, 1833

Q

Quack, the wiles of a, 735; the druggist and the, 1175; Autobiography of a (review), 1355; the qualified, 1444, 1546; immunity of the, 1660
Quack remedies, 906; medicine and a lottery, 1927
Quacks, practice by, 342
Qualified quack, 1444, 1546
Quarantine, medical inspection *versus*, 120; against tinea favosa, 299; different views regarding, 1061
Quarantine regulations, American, 1044
Quarrier, Mr., sanatoria, 1667
Queen (see Victorian, Diamond)
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, 301
Queen Victoria District Nurses' Central Home, 1259
Queen Victoria Home for Consumptives, 1541
Queen's chocolate box for sale, 382; visit to Ireland, 1104; Colleges in Ireland, the Government and the, 1391
Queensland, plague in (see Brisbane)
Querney, Mr. T., the teeth, 1307
Quilter, Sir Cuthbert, beer, 1675, 1836
Quinine in malaria, by the mouth and hypodermically, 41; action of, 450; the discoverers of, monument to, 549
Quinlan, Dr. F. J. B., the late, 1465
Quinlivan, Dr. P., the widow and family of, appeal on behalf of, 1471, 1546, 1708
Quiverful, a man with a, 560

R

Rabies, Mr. Long and, 205; the extinction of, 295; inoculations with, 468; and dingoes, 1060
Rabies (see also Antirabic)
Racehorse, the modern, 1336
Radiographic (see RÖNTGEN RAYS)
Railroad service in America, visual defect and, 1316
Railway sanitary arrangements, 147; carriages and stations, dangers to health from, 458; accidents in America, 782; mismanagement, 1024
Railways, electric, and vibration, 1826
Rain, Wounds in the (review), 1881
Rainfall in Ireland, 468, 1767, unprecedented, in Calcutta, 1237
Ram, artificial teeth supplied to a, 637
Rates, local, exemption of hospitals from, 67, 749
Rats, the extermination of, 52; plague and, 118
Raw, Dr. Nathan, sanatoria for consumption, 367; specimens shown, 1501; neuritis, 1610
Ray, Mr. J. H., intussusception, 942
Read, Mr. B. T., septicæmia, 1725
Read, Mr. T. G., the teeth, 770, 839
Rebmann, Dr., Human Frame (review), 1211
Reclames (i.e., puffing notices) in medical journals, 347, 455
Recollections of My Life (review), 28
Rectal suppositories, 404; feeding, 1504
Rectum, transplantation of the ureters in the, 300; non-malignant stricture of the, 443; resection of the, 1273; terminating in the vagina, 1429; cancer of the, 1432
Red Cross Commissioner, the Canadian, to South Africa, 912, 1106, 1391; Hospital, the Scottish, 1682
Reeves, Mr. H. A., cases and specimens shown, 1351
Reflexes, tendon, 530
Reform, medical, 1352
Refraction and How to Refract (review), 178
Regeneration of the tibia, 1812
Regent's Canal and the public weal, 1750
Regina *versus* Childs, 1919
Registrar-General for Ireland, report of the, for 1899, 963, 1041
Registration difficulties, 907
Relief, out-door, 907
Religions, the history of, congress on, 974
Religious rites, bacteriology and, 1592
Remedies, secret or quack, 905, 906
Renal insufficiency, diagnosis of, 424; retention of urine, 432; tuberculosis, 433; calculi, large, 496, 1352; surgery, 944; artery, aneurysm of the, 1002, 1083; and cardio-vascular disease, the relations between, 1596
Renton, Dr. J. C., excision of the wrist-joint, 1650
Respiration, 505; artificial, maintained for 14 hours, 1492, 1659
Rest house *versus* workhouse, 204
Retinal response to light, 612
Revaccination, warts cured by, 876

REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF BOOKS.

Recollections of My Life: by Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., K.C.S.I., 25—Heart Disease in Childhood and Youth: by Chas. W. Chapman, M.D. Durh., M.R.C.P. Lond., 27—The American Year-book of Medicine and Surgery: under the general editorial charge of George M. Gould, M.D., 27—The Pasteurisation and Sterilisation of Milk: by Albert E. Bell, F.I.C., F.C.S., 27—A Pocket-book for Chemists: by Thomas Bayley, Assoc. R.C.Sc.I., seventh edition, 27—A Text-book of Physiological Chemistry: by Olof Hammarsten, translated from the fourth German edition by John A. Mandel, third edition, 28—A Glossary of Botanic Terms: by Benjamin Daydon Jackson, 28—Lehrbuch der Histologie und der Mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschlichen Körpers: von Dr. Ladislaus Szymonowicz, 28—Les Défenses Naturelles de l'Organisme: par M. le Prof. A. Charrin, 110—Les Ptoses Viscerales (Estomac, Intestin, Rein, Foie, Rate), Diagnostic et Nosographie (Enteroptose, Hepatisme): par Frantz Glénard, 110—Anatomie Clinique des Centres Nerveux: par M. le Dr. Grasset, 111—Laboratory Note-book for Chemical Students: by Vivian B. Lewes and J. S. S. Brame, 111—Gynæcological Nursing: by G. A. Hawkins-Ambler, F.R.C.S. Edin., 111—The Bubonic Plague: a Popular Lecture by Prof. Anderson Stuart, 111—Refraction and How to Refract, including Sections on Optics, Retinoscopy, the Fitting of Spectacles and Eye-glasses, &c.: by James Thorington, A.M., M.D., 178—Commercial Organic Analysis; vol. ii., Part II.: by Alfred H. Allen, F.I.C., F.C.S.; third edition, with revisions and additions by the Author and Henry Leffman, M.A., M.D., Philadelphia, 179—Micro-organisms and Fermentation: by Alfred Jörgensen; translated by A. K. Miller, Ph.D., F.I.C., and A. E. Lemmholm; third edition, 179—Richter's Organic Chemistry: edited by Prof. R. Anschutz; authorised translation by Edgar F. Smith; third edition from the eighth German edition, vol. ii., 179—Reports from the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, vol. vii.: edited by Sir John Batty Tuke, M.D. Edin., and D. Noel Paton, M.D. Edin., 260—Encyclopædia Medica; under the general direction of Chalmers Watson, M.B. Edin., vol. iv., 261—Annual and Analytical Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine: by Charles E. de M. Sajous, M.D., vol. v., 261—Progressive Medicine, vol. i.: edited by Hobart Amory Hare, M.D., assisted by C. A. Holder, M.D., 261—The Standard Intermediate-School Dictionary of the English Language: by James C. Fernald, 261—For Britain's Soldiers: by Rudyard Kipling, S. R. Crockett, Sir Walter Besant, and others: edited by C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne, 261—A Manual of Pathology: by Joseph Coats, M.D. Glasg.; fourth edition, revised throughout by Lewis R. Sutherland, M.B. Glasg., 403—Tuberculosis: its Nature, Prevention, and Treatment: by Alfred Hillier, B.A., M.D.M., C. Edin., 488—Manuel

de Gynécologie, Médicale et Chirurgicale: by A. Lutaud; fourth edition, 488—Tropical Diseases: a Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates: by Patrick Manson, C.M.G., M.D., LL.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., &c., 489—A Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitoes, giving the Anatomy and Life History of the Culicidæ: by Major G. M. Giles, I.M.S., M.B. Lond., &c., 583—The Ophthalmic Patient, a Manual of Therapeutics and Nursing in Eye Disease: by Percy Fridenberg, M.D., 584—Betegségek és Egészségügyi Tekintetben Hiányos Lakások: Elöadta a Londoni Harvey-Társulat Körében Corfield, W. H., az Oxfordi Egyetem Orvosdoktora, 585—A Pocket Medical Dictionary: by George M. Gould, A.M., M.D.; fourth edition, 585—Lectures on Clinical Medicine: by John Lindsay Steven, M.D. Glasg., 739—The Principles of Bacteriology: by A. C. Abbott, M.D.; fifth edition, 740—The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, their Causation, Modes of Dissemination, and Methods of Prevention: by A. C. Abbott, M.D., 740—Mock Nurses of the Latest Fashion: by F. J. Gant, F.R.C.S. Eng., 741—Silex Scintillans: by Henry Vaughan, 741—Préparation et Coloration du Système Nerveux: par Bernard Pollack; Traduit de l'Allemand par M. Jean Nicolaïdi, 811—Canine and Feline Surgery: by Frederick J. G. Hobday, F.R.C.V.S., 812—An Atlas of Urinary Deposits and the Clinical Examination of the Urine: by Lindley Scott, M.A., M.D., 812—The Medical Diseases of Childhood: by Nathan Oppenheim, A.B. Harv., M.D. Coll. P. & S., N.Y., 878—Practical Manual of Diseases of Women: by H. Macnaughton Jones, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I.; eighth edition, 879—Encyclopadieder Haut- und Geschlechts-Krankheiten: edited by Professor Lesser, 879—Étude sur la Lèpre au Brésil: by Dr. José de Magalhaes, 880—Manual of Midwifery: by W. E. Fothergill, M.A., M.D. Edin.; second edition, 945—Essentials of Diagnosis: by Solomon Solis-Cohen, M.D., and Augustus A. Eshner, M.D.; second edition, 945—Lehmann's Medicinische Handatlanten; Band vii.; Atlas und Grundriss der Ophthalmoscopie und Ophthalmoscopische Diagnostik: von Professor Dr. O. Haab in Zürich; third edition, 946—Troubles Mentaux de l'Enfance, Précis de Psychiatrie Infantile: by Dr. Marcel Manheimer, 946—Grundriss der Klinischen Bakteriologie: by Dr. E. Levy and Dr. F. Klemperer; second edition, 947—An Introduction to Pathology and Morbid Anatomy: by T. Henry Green, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; ninth edition, revised and enlarged by H. Montague Murray, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 947—Agricultural Botany, Theoretical and Practical: by John Percival, M.A. Cantab., F.L.S., 947—The Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children: by Ludwig Freyberger, M.D. Vienna, M.R.C.P. Lond.; second revised and enlarged edition, 948—Leçons sur les Maladies du Sang: par Georges Hayem, 1017—Injuries to the Eye in their Medico-legal Aspect: by S. Baudry, M.D., translated by Alfred James Ostheimer, jun., M.D., revised and edited by Charles A. Oliver, A.M., M.D., 1018—The Principles of Bacteriology: by Dr. Ferdinand Hueppe, authorised translation from the German by Dr. E. O. Jordan, 1018—The Struggle for Success: by Archibald Stodart-Walker, 1019—A Text-book of Medical Treatment, Diseases, and Symptoms: by Nestor Tirard, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1077—The Care of the Child in Health: by Nathan Oppenheim, 1077—Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage: by Samuel Rideal, D.Sc. Lond., 1078—Glutton or Epicure: by Horace Fletcher, 1079—The Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis: by Tom Robinson, M.D. St. And., second edition, 1079—The Structure and Functions of Bacteria: by Alfred Fischer, translated into English by A. Coppen Jones, 1141—Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery: by Edward H. Bradford, M.D., and Robert W. Lovett, M.D., second edition, 1141—A Short Practice of Gynecology: by Henry Jellett, B.A., M.D. Dub., 1142—A Manual of Physiology, with Practical Exercises: by G. N. Stewart, M.A., D.Sc., M.D. Edin., fourth edition, 1142—Optique Physiologique, Leçons professés à la Sorbonne par le Dr. Tscherning, 1209—Flesh Foods, with Methods for their Chemical, Microscopical, and Bacteriological Examination: by C. Ainsworth Mitchell, B.A. Oxon., F.I.C., F.C.S., 1209—The Origin and Character of the British People: by Nottidge Charles Macnamara, 1210—Diseases of Women: by E. C. Dudley, A.M., M.D.; second edition, 1210—Ethnology: by Dr. Michael Haberlandt; translated by J. H. Loewe, 1211—The Human Frame and the Laws of Health: by Dr. Rehmann and Dr. Seiler; translated by F. W. Keeble, M.A., 1211—The Diagnosis and Treatment of Eczema: by Tom Robinson, M.D. St. And., 1211—Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear: a Clinical Manual for Students and Practitioners: by P. McBride, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.; third edition, 1279—Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion, or Psycho-therapeutics: by C. Lloyd Tuckey, M.D. Aberd.; fourth edition, 1279—Original Contributions concerning the Glandular Structures appertaining to the Human Eye and its Appendages: by Adolf Alt, M.D., 1280—Manual of the Diseases of the Eye for Students and General Practitioners: by Charles H. May, M.D. Columbia University, New York, 1280—A Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment: by Henry R. Swanzy, A.M., M.B. Dub., F.R.C.S. Irel.; seventh edition, 1280—The Frog: an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology: by the late A. Milnes Marshall, M.D., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S.; edited by G. Herbert Fowler, B.A., Ph.D., 1281—Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology: by Frederick J. Smith, M.A., M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1353—Practical Uranalysis and Urinary Diagnosis: by Chas. W. Purdy, LL.D., M.D.; fifth edition, 1353—Cleft Palate and Adenoids: Treatment of Simple Fractures by Operation, &c.: by W. Arbuthnot Lane, M.S. Lond.; second edition, 1354—Southall's Organic Materia Medica; sixth edition by John Barclay, B.Sc. Lond., F.C.S., 1354—Operative Surgery: by Joseph D. Bryant, M.D.; third edition, 1354—Up-to-date Domestic and Industrial Applications of Electricity popularly explained: by Alpha, 1355—Food and Drugs: by Charles James Higginson, 1355—The Autobiography of a Quack and the Case of George Dedlow: by S. Weir Mitchell, M.D., 1355—Mental Nursing: by William Harding, M.D. Ed., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1355—Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley: by his Son, Leonard Huxley, 1434—The Theory and Practice of Hygiene (Notter and Firth): by J. Lane Notter, M.A., M.D. Dub., and W. H. Horrocks, M.B., B.Sc. Lond., 1436—Medical Electricity: by H. Lewis Jones, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1437—Nordrach at Home: by J. J. S. Lucas, B.A., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1437—The Feeding of Infants: by W. Langford Symes, F.R.C.P. Irel., 1437—Design in Nature's Story: by Walter Kidd, M.D. Lond., F.Z.S., 1438—Sanitation and Health: by Brigade-General R. C. Hart, V.C., C.B., &c., 1438—Twice Captured: a Record of Adventure during the Boer War: by the Earl of Rosslyn, 1438—How we Escaped from Pretoria: by Captain Aylmer Haldane, D.S.O., 1438—Occasional Lectures on the Practice of Medicine: by W. B. Cheadle, M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1505—Thomas Sydenham: by J. F. Payne, M.D. Oxon., 1505—Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende: by Dr. Carl Seitz; second edition, 1506—On Diabetes Mellitus and Glycosuria: by Emil Kleen, Ph.D., M.D., 1507—Malaria according to the New Researches: by Professor Angelo Celli, 1584—Die Krankheiten der Warmen Länder: by Dr. B. Scheube, 1585—The Climatic Conditions necessary for the Propagation and Spread of Plague: by Baldwin Latham, M.Inst.C.E., 1586—Mycosis Fungoides: by James Galloway, M.D. Aberd., and J. M. H. Macleod, M.D. Aberd., 1586—House Drainage and Sanitary Fitments: by G. Jensen, C.E., 1586—Bacteria: by George Newman, M.D., F.R.S. Edin., D.P.H., 1586—Transactions of the Society of Anæsthetists, 1587—An Outline Sketch: Psychology for Beginners: by Hiram M. Stanley, 1587—The Insane in Private Dwellings and Licensed Houses: by J. F. Sutherland, M.D., 1587—Local Government Law and Legislation, 1899: by W. H. Dumsday, 1587—The Pathological Statistics of Insanity: by Francis O. Simpson, L.R.C.P. Lond., 1587—Writ in Barracks: by Edgar Wallace, 1588—The Tale of a Field Hospital: by Fredk. Treves, F.R.C.S., 1588—Food and the Principles of Dietetics: by R. Hutchison, M.D., M.R.C.P. Edin., 1656—The Opus Majus of Roger Bacon: edited by John Henry Bridges, F.R.C.P. Lond.; second edition, 1657—French Cookery for English Homes, 1657—Indian and Colonial Addendum to the British Pharmacopœia, 1898, 1740—Defects in Plumbing and Drainage Work: by Francis Vacher, 1741—Christmas Books, 1741—Diaries, 1742—Thomas Henry Huxley: a Sketch of his Life and Work: by P. Chalmers Mitchell, M.A. Oxon., 1814—Handbook of Practical Botany for the Botanical Laboratory and Private Student: by Dr. E. Strasburger; translated and edited from the German by W. Hillhouse, M.A., F.L.S.; fifth edition, 1815—The Great Boer War: by A. Conan Doyle, 1815—An American Text-book of Physiology by Several Authors; edited by Wm. H. Howell, Ph.D., M.D. Vol. I.; second edition, 1879—The Physiological Feeding of Infants: by Eric Pritchard, M.A., M.D. Oxon., 1880—Golden Rules of Skin Practice: by David Walsh, M.D. Edin., 1880—Minor Surgery and Bandaging: by Henry R. Wharton, M.D.; fourth edition, 1880—A Manual of Jail Hygiene for the Use of Medical Subordinates: by Major W. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.M.; second edition, 1880—Wounds in the Rain: by Stephen Crane, 1881

PERIODICALS.—Veterinarian, 28, 180, 585, 1019—Veterinary Journal, 28—Caledonian Medical Journal, 262, 1658—Dublin Journal of Medical Science, 262, 948—Revue d'Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, 585—Edinburgh Medical Journal, 585, 1143—Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 585, 1143—La Grèce Médicale, 585, 1658—Friend of China, 586—Mercy and Truth, 586, 949—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 812, 1020, 1438—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 812, 1439—Journal of Balneology and Climatology, 812—Birmingham Medical Review, 948—Gazette Médicale d'Orient, 949—Revue de Gynécologie et de Chirurgie Abdominale, 1142—Practitioner, 1142, 1658, 1881—Edinburgh Review, 1356—Bulletin of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association, 1356

Reviews (see also Students' Library)
Rheumatic fever, etiology of, 881, 932, 1097, 1135, 1235, 1306, 1384, 1613; nodules in a child, 1426; dilatation of the heart, 1428
Rheumatism and carbohydrates, 250; bacteriology of, 300; hot-air treatment of, 482; and tonsillitis, 970; nature's alkaline treatment of, 1268; followed by pericarditis, 1418; gonorrhœal, 1808
Rhinitis, spasmodic, 537
Rhondda Valley, scarlet fever in the, 1172
Rib, the sixth, sarcoma of, 1347
Ribemont-Dessaignes, Dr., apparent death, 435
Rice, mouldy, beri-beri ascribed to, 971
Rice, Dr. W. R., Coventry Dispensary, 771
Richardière, Dr., tuberculosis, 427
Richards, Mr. P. A. E., iron in animal organs, 1495
Richardson, Mr. W. G., cases shown, 1206
Richelot, Dr., cancer of the uterus, 435
Richet, Prof. C., periodical publications, 347
Richmond, Mr. C. E., advertising, 1838
Richmond, Sir W. B., smoke nuisance, 1042
Richter's Organic Chemistry (review), 179
Rickets and epilepsy, 76; and carbohydrates, 250; the bones in, 1423; recovery from, 1500
Rideal, Mr. S., disinfectants, 293; Sewage (review), 1078
Rieder, Professor, accident to, 1172, 1245, 1540
Rifle (see Bullet)
Ringworm, treatment of, 860
Ringworm of the beard, 176
River pollution, 464, 468, 625, 626
Roadside, birth by the, 628
Robben Island, a visit to, 1534
Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord, "treating" the troops returning from the war, 1376, 1441; dinner to, 1751
Roberts, Miss, the illness of, 1458
Roberts, Dr. H., cancer of the cervix, 1075
Roberts, Dr. Ll., Cæsarean section, 1016
Robertson, Dr. J. McG., Ehrlich's ocular, 1433
Robinson, Mr. H. B., cholecystocolostomy, 443
Robinson, Dr. T., Syphilis (review), 1079; Eczema (review), 1211
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., pancreatitis, 235; pancreatic surgery, 428; specimens shown, 1276
Rochester, Bishop of, factory girls' holiday fund, 221
Rodent ulcer, an unusual form of, 1430; of the eyelid, 1501
Rodger, Dr. J., the late, 253

ROENTGEN RAYS.—Radiographic equipment (Messrs. Isenthal), 232—Radiography in fractures and dislocations (Dr. G. Manoury and Prof. E. von Bergmann), 429—Demonstrations of methods and stereoscopic effects (Mr. J. M. Davidson), 496—The rays in surgery (Mr. J. M. Davidson), 605—Ray apparatus at Liverpool Workhouse, 908—The rays in lupus (Dr. Scholefield), 1140—The rays in the diagnosis of thoracic aneurysm (Dr. H. Walsham), 1264—Surgical applications of the rays in war (Dr. John Macintyre), 1375; the rays in the diagnosis of chest disease (Dr. T. G. Lyon), 1500; death from the effects of the rays, 1669

Rogers, Capt. L., ankylostomiasis, 517
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., carcinoma, 11; carcinomatosis, 1274
Rolph, Dr. J. W., sound value of letters, 629

ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Tuberculosis in Rome, 139—The anti-malarial campaign (or protective experiments against malaria) in the Agro Romano, 140, 849, 977, 1244—Small-pox in Piedmont, 140—Sanatoria for tuberculosis in Italy, 779, 849—Sanitary progress in Italian cities, 779—Consular report for 1899, 849—Sanatorio Umberto I., 977—Observations by Professor Grassi on the habits of the anopheles, 1244—Pellagra in the Province of Rome, 1244—Hæmorrhagic small-pox near Salerno, 1244—The Ostia experiment (i.e., on the etiology of malaria), 1244—Notification of infectious diseases, 1315—Russell's bodies in malignant tumours, 1467—Congresses, 1467—Prof. Grassi on malarial prophylaxis, 1467—Agitation against (or legislation as to) foreign practitioners, 1539, 1846—Typhoid fever and the consumption of raw vegetables, 1540—The question of priority in the mosquito-malaria theory, 1684—Medullary anæsthesia, 1685—Discovery of a statue of Æsculapius in the Roman Forum, 1768—Antirabic institute in Florence, 1768—Outbreak of Weil's disease, 1848

Romer, Mr. R. L., the "fourth disease," 1489
Room, window, and sun, 818, 842
Rose-rash (see Rubella)
Rosebery, Earl of, elected F.R.C.S. Eng., 215, 335, 1450
Ross, Maj. Ronald, malaria and the mosquito, 48, 1666; medical practice in the tropics, 618; a compliment to, 634; typhoid fever, 1041; beri-beri, 1677
Ross, Dr. F. W. F., heart failure, 515; phthisis, 1567
Ross, Dr. D., a microcephalic idiot, 1500
Rosslyn, the Earl of, Twice Captured (review), 1438
Rotheln (see Rubella)
Roumania, medical societies in, 344; monopoly of alcohol in, 1749
Roup in fowls, 18
Routh, Dr. A., hysterectomy, 107
Roux, Dr., intestinal anastomoses, 430; appendicitis, 431
Row, Mr. F. E., hernia, 1351
Row, Dr. R., disease of the ear, 1561
Rowden, Dr. L. A., paralysis, 1350
Rowland, Mr. S., liquid hydrogen, 264
Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk district asylum, 1881
Royal Academy, the chair of anatomy at the, 1829
Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, 938
Royal Army Medical Corps: outfit allowance, 67; an undesirable member, 349; past, present, and future of the corps, 451, 619; augmentation for war, 451; how to link the militia, yeomanry, and volunteer medical services with the R.A.M.C., 452; brigade bearer companies, 452; General Sir Redvers Buller and the officers of the corps, 755; the corps on service, 902; nominations, 909, 976, 978; the South Africa Fund, 957; the Field Service Manual, 971; "the reason why," 1256, 1309; and the civil medical officers, 1298; as seen from within, 1533
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Services, War)
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: quarterly meeting, 489; pass list, 495; admission of a Fellow and Members, cancelling of the diplomas of two Licentiates, 1449; Morison Lectures, 1841; election of office-bearers and examiners, 1924
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, the Laboratory of the, Reports from (review), 260
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, election of President, Vice-president, censors, and examiners, 1240, 1247; admission of Licentiates, 1468
Royal College of Physicians of London: Croonian lectures, 1, 80, 198, 264; extraordinary comitia, 274; the President appointed a member of the South African Commission, 274; ordinary comitia, 346; Bradshaw lecture, 346, 1226, 1323, 1546; admission of Members, testimonial to Dr. Allchin, award of the Moxon medal to Sir W. T. Gairdner, appointment of officers and examiners, various lecturers, 346; origin of the College, 358; Harveian Oration, 1179; Weber-Parkes prize essay, Blane medals, Jenks scholar, admission of Members, commission on dysentery, 1285; lectures for 1901, 1666; retrospect, 1906
Royal College of Surgeons of England: election of members of Council, 64, 214; pass lists, 64; annual meeting of Fellows, 122; lecturers and lectures from 1810 to 1900, 132; election of President, 201, 215; centenary, 201, 263, 274, 281, 335, 339; quarterly meetings of Council, 214, 1156; honorary Fellows (including the Prince of Wales, Lord Rosebery, and Lord Salisbury), 215, 281, 284, 285, 335, 339, 1156; August meeting of Council, 281; conversazione at the College, 281; address of welcome by Sir William MacCormac (a historical sketch of early Continental and English Surgery and of the evolution of the Royal College of Surgeons of England), 281; conversazione at the Mansion House, 335, 341; centenary dinner, 335, 340, 1816; Barbers' and Surgeons' Company, 358; finance, fees for the diploma of Fellow, inquiry into the conduct of a Member, venereal disease among the civil population, 1156; improper assumption of titles by dentists, 1156, 1439, 1450; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1293, 1511, 1520, 1816; Blane medals, Bradshaw lectures, 1439; Hunterian collection, 1449; analysis and summary of the Calendar, 1450; resignation of the secretary, 1816; Bradshaw lecture, 1857; retrospect, 1907
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Barker prize, 35, election of President and Vice-President, 56; prize list, 86; the Fellowship, 144, 1293; nominations to the R.A.M.C., 978; election of a Member of Council, 1169; representative in the General Medical Council, 1240; the Vice-Presidency, 1314; examination for registered practitioners, 1392; dinner to the staff of the Irish Hospital in South Africa, 1468, 1537, 1615; pass list, 1542, 1626
Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, School of Medicine of the, 144
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Examining Board in England by the, pass lists of the, 64, 145; pharmacy for the, 978
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass list, 466
Royal Cornwall Infirmary, 581
Royal Free Hospital (London School of Medicine for Women), scholarships, 852, 1109; introductory address, 1000
Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, 1542
Royal Institute of Public Health, congress in Aberdeen, 56, 138, 456; Harben lectures, 1225, 1366, 1454, 1522
Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1823
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 1028, 1608, 1610
Royal Medical Benevolent College, 144, 335, 440, 587, 1087, 1663
Royal Meteorological Society, 1584, 1928
Royal Navy List, 221, 1162
Royal Navy List Diary and Naval Handbook, 1609
Royal Navy Medical Service (see Services)
Royal Society of Edinburgh, paper read before the, 1765
Royal Society of London, papers read before the, 294, 1568; early history, 359; the new President, 1662; national physical laboratory, 1752
Royal University Graduates' Association, 57
Royal University of Ireland, an election at the, 1313; Belfast Medical School and the, 1314
Royal Veterinary College, annual meeting, 228; opening of the Session, 990, 1001
Royal Victoria Hospital (see Belfast, Montreal, Netley)
Royds, Mr. W. A. S., birth by the roadside, 628
Rubella, the confusion of two different diseases under the name of, 89, 114, 289, 1304, 1384; the double signification of the name, 114
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., a decoration for, 209
Ruffianism, street, 1151, 1446
Rummo, Prof. G., blood serum, 524
Rural districts, the housing problem in, 121, 366, 445; sanitation, 366; sanitary authority, the powers of a, 1112
Russell, Dr. W., cases shown, 176
Russell, Dr. J. S. R., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Russell, Mr. R. H., hernia, 1128, 1217
Russell, Mr. E., air in schools, 457
Russell, Dr. A. E., cardiac reflexes, 1349
Russell, Mr. C. H., Infectious Disease (Prevention) Act, 1305
Russell's bodies in malignant tumours, 1467

RUSSIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Outbreaks of plague in the Kirghiz Steppe, 298
Russia, the manufacture and sale of alcoholic liquor in, 53, 121; drunkenness in, 1085; the Czar of, illness of, 1512
Russian army, tuberculosis in the, 819; physicians and surgeons, congresses of, 1293; sanitary section at the Paris Exhibition, 1310
Rutherford, Prof., memorial to, 1240
Rutherford, Dr. R., specimens shown, 1433
Rutter, Dr. A., "the fourth disease," 289
Ryan, Lieut.-Col., M. R., the late, 987, 1040
Ryerson, Dr. G. S., South African campaign, 912, 1106, 1391
Ryley, Dr. J., professional organisations, 627, 838, 968

S

Sabouraud, Dr., alopecia areata, 535
Sabrazès, Dr., leprosy, 327
Saddle, bicycle, 70, 148, 232; cycle, an improved, 1048
St. Andrews University: endowment of chair of anatomy, 464; teaching of histology, &c., 1308
St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases, 406; Ambulance Association, 1615
St. Austell, workhouse infirmary in, 1109
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, scholarships, 550, 890; the land tax, 1660
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Christ's Hospital, 43, 408
St. George's Hospital: an appointment, 274; quarterly meeting, 301
St. George-the-Martyr (see Southwark)
St. Helens, infant milk depot at, 337, 444
St. John of Jerusalem, the Order of, 485, 1763, 1829
St. Luke, the Guild of, 1027, 1153
St. Mary's Hospital, distribution of prizes at, 39, 228; scholarships, 891
St. Pancras, milk-supply, 319
St. Pancras lunacy scandal, 66, 122, 178, 202
St. Paul's Cathedral, medical service in state at, 1027, 1153; thanksgiving service at, 1293
St. Thomas's Hospital: endowment of a bed, 301; scholarships, 850, 995; a complaint against, 955; distribution of prizes, 1039; the land tax, 1660; an appointment, 1752
Sajous, Dr. C. E. de M., Practical Medicine (review), 261
Salerno, small-pox near, 1244
Salicylate of sodium and general metabolism, 612
Saline infusion (or infusions) in eclampsia, 23; in diphtheria, 1151
Saline injections, subcutaneous, in pneumonia, 897
Saline gelatin solution, 1213
Salisbury, Marquis of, elected F.R.C.S. Eng., 215, 335, 1450; housing of the poor, 1820
Salivary glands, the submaxillary, in plumbism, 595; change in volume of the, accompanying secretion, 612
Salomon, Dr., medical unions, 344
San Francisco, plague in, 34, 140; Cooper Medical College, 1235
Sanatoria for consumptives (or tuberculosis), 294, 465, 779, 848, 849, 1103, 1150, 1206, 1387, 1597, 1667
Sanatoria for consumption, rate-supported, 367; for phthisis, the construction of, 444
Sanatorio Umberto I., 977
Sanatorium, the Ochil Hills, 1240
Sanatorium treatment in England and Wales, 497
Sand, intestinal, 1433
Sanderson, Sir J. B., pathological problems, 422, 563
Sang, Maladies du (review), 1017
Sanitary propaganda, 231; corps for the British army, 334; labour legislation, 626; progress in Italy, 779; authorities, indifference of, 1027; authority, a rural, the powers of, 1112; system, Britain's faith in her, 1218; sections and exhibits, foreign and British, at the Paris Exhibition, 1258, 1310, 1462
Sanitary Association, Dublin, 777
Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, report for 1898, 417, 832, 965
Sanitary inspectors, the conduct of, impugned, 1223
Sanitary Inspectors, National Union of (North-Western Division), meeting of, 777
Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Western Branch), meetings, 180, 1211; (South Wales and Monmouthshire meetings, 375, 1293; (Yorkshire) meeting, 1176
Sanitary inspectors' examination board, 1318
Sanitary Institute, conferences at the, 272, 1829
Sanitary (see also Insanitary, Port Sanitary)
Sanitation in war, 334; rural, 336; and Health (review), 1438; camp, 1468; modern, 1504; of barges, 1743
Sanitätsrath, the title of, 1101
Santoliquido, Dr., plague, 972
Saphenous nerve, the internal, injury to, 1299; irritation of, 1348
Saphenous vein, the internal, varix of, 1348
Sapræmia, 925
Sarcoma, remarkable cases of, 1190, 1203
Sarcoma (including leuco-sarcoma): innominate bone, 487; iris, 511; lung and suprarenal capsule, 1137; tibia, 1139, 1191; thigh, 1190; toe and inguinal glands, 1191; femur, 1208; jaw, 1275; rib, 1347; infective, of the vagina of bitches, 1502; of the stomach, 1652; liver, 1874
Sarell, Dr. R., the late, 823
Saundby, Dr. R., Coventry Dispensary, 549, 628, 772, 839

Saunders, Dr. S., report for the City of London, 601
Savage, Dr. W. G., plague, 1153; enteric fever, 1401
Savill, Dr. T. D., cases shown, 1656
Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Duke of, the late, 335, 356, 357, 489, 496
Saxtorph, Dr., tuberculosis of the bladder, 432
Sayre, Dr. L. A., obituary, 1246
Scapula (see Interscapulo-thoracic)
Scarborough, sanitation in, 856
Scarlatinal (see Post-scarlatinal)
Scarlatiniform erythema, 289
Scarlet fever, diseases simulating, 89, 114, 289, 481; bacteriology of, 465, 927, 1021; an unusual case of, 485; neglect to notify, prosecutions for, 596, 633; etiology of, 927, 1021, 1235, 1615
Scarlet fever in the Rhondda Valley, 1172
Schacht, Dr. F. F., abdominal symptoms, 1076
Scheube, Dr. B., Krankheiten der Warmen Länder (review), 1586
Schiffers, Dr. F., hearing, 538
Schleich, Dr. Carl L., anæsthesia, 271
Schmidt, Dr. Moritz, cancer, 536
Schmiegelow, Dr., thyrotomy, 537
Schober, Dr. Paul, German medical chambers, 343
Scholarships given in aid of medical study, 703-715; at the medical schools, 850, 993, 1045, 1046, 1172 (see also Prizes)
School of arts, the young ladies', 1780
School board, medical member of a, 65; the Liverpool, defective children under, 1026
School board election in Bradford, 1516
Schools, the athletic master in, 121
Schools, public elementary, the closing of, 35; board, air in, 457
Schott, Prof. Theodor, angina pectoris, 725
Schucking, Surg.-Maj., purification of water, 438
Schulze, Dr., still-birth, 435
Schwalbe, Dr., reciprocity, 276
Schwendt, Dr., deaf-mutes, 538
Sciatic nerve, the great, injury to, 1299
Science, medicine as a, 309; a friend of, 822; and practice, 993; surgery as a, 1259
Scientific works, new editions of, 1596, 1630
Scissors, trenum, 1508
Sclerosis, otic, surgical treatment of, 538
Scotch medical schools, 686-691; dental schools, 732; towns, health of (see Vital statistics)

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Glasgow University, 56, 1842, 1843—Public Health Congress in Aberdeen, 56, 138—Illness of Professor Ogston, 56, 138—Edinburgh University, 224, 464, 1167, 1615—Banquet to Sir William T. Gairdner, 224—Health of Aberdeen, 224—Aberdeen University, 224, 1587, 1615, 1925—Death of Dr. J. Rodger, 355—St. Andrews University, 464—Prevention of consumption, 846—Aberdeen Working Men's Natural History Society, 847—False alarm of plague in Aberdeen, 847—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 847, 975, 1615, 1766—Aberdeen Royal Asylum, 975—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1104, 1169, 1312, 1313, 1615—Opening of the winter session in Edinburgh, 1104—Lecture hours in Edinburgh, 1104—Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1104, 1682—Prof. Chiene on his experiences in South Africa, 1167, 1765—In memory of Prof. Rutherford, 1240—Death of Dr. A. A. Jamison, 1240—Ochil Hills Sanatorium, 1240—Edinburgh Health Society, 1387—Proposed port medical officer in Glasgow, 1387—Prof. Fraser on the plague in India, 1465—The late Principal Williams of the New Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1465, 1615—Dinner to the Edinburgh South African hospital staff, 1615—Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1615—St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1615—Death of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Mackay, 1615—Mr. H. E. Clark on the South African hospitals, 1682—Dispensary abuse in Glasgow, 1682—Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1765—Health of Edinburgh, 1765—Glasgow University Club, London, 1765—Skim-milk case in Glasgow, 1766—Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1841, 1924—Edinburgh Hospital and Dispensary for Women and Children, 1842—Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1842—Medical appointments and vacancies, 1842, 1843—Dr. A. Edington on malaria, 1842—Glasgow main drainage, 1842—Glasgow Victoria Infirmary, 1842—Death of Dr. T. W. Jenkins, 1843—Aberdeen Hospital Saturday Fund, 1843—General Medical Council and the Pharmacy Act, 1925

Scotland, uncertified deaths in, 145; glycerinated calf lymph in, 145; hospital provision in, 229; the vaccination question in, 467; lunacy in, 1221; consumption sanatoria in, 1667; drunkenness of, 1749
Scotland, the Highlands and Islands of, medical officers of (or medical service in), 113, 129, 351, 967, 1144, 1163, 1305, 1363, 1586
Scotland, hospitals sent from, to South Africa: Edinburgh hospital at Norval's Pont, 126, 1168, 1230; Scottish Hospital at Kroonstad, 1230, 1299; Scottish Red Cross Hospital, 1682
Scott, Dr. G. M., cancer, 574
Scott, Mr. K., carcinoma of the eyelid, 110; dacryo-cystitis, 511, 1067; eye disease, 567
Scott, Dr. L., Urinary Deposits (review), 812
Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal (review), 585, 1143; Microscopical Society, vaccine materials, 1414; Self-control Society, 1442
Scurvy, etiology of, 321, 589; pathology and therapeutics of, 565; causation of, 1164; retrospect, 1883
Scurvy, infantile, the causation of, 615
Sea, paddling in the, 222, 351; wounded at, treatment of, 371
Seaside towns, development of, 1502
Sea-water, pollution of, by sewage, 886, 910
Secrecy, professional, a strange situation, 344; in France, 1105
Secret remedies, 905; commissions and the medical profession, 1111, 1175
Seegen, Prof. I., glykæmia and diabetes, 525
Seiler, Dr., Human Frame (review), 1211
Seitz, Dr. Carl, Kinderheilkunde (review), 1506
Seminal ducts, obliteration of the, 96
Semmelweiss, Ignaz Philipp, puerperal infection, 388
Semon, Sir Felix, National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463; thyrotomy, 793, 537
Sensation, visual, 7
Sensory organs of subterranean dwellers, 423
Sepsis, puerperal, 925
Septic effusions, withdrawal of, from the cavities of the human body, 733
Septicæmia, puerperal, treated by anti-streptococcic serum, 401, 926, 1725; etiology of, 434; symptoms and treatment of, 926
Septicæmia, typhoid, 940
Sequeira, Dr. J. H., polyuria, 1429
Sera (see Antisera)
Serum, plague, Prof. Lustig's, 291, 461, 903, 1679; anti-diphtheritic, 404; artificial, injections of, in typhoid fever, 525; anti-pneumococcic, 526; anti-tetanic, 1420; anti-plague, 1454, 1522
Serum, anti-streptococcic, in ulcerative (or malignant) endocarditis, 168, 498; in puerperal septicæmia, 401, 926, 1132, 1725; alleged uselessness of, 926, 1236; the value of, 1132; in cellulitis, 1433; in puerperal fever, 1873
Serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 144; reaction in typhoid fever, negative, 840
Serum treatment of leprosy, 141; of typhoid fever, 298; of malaria, 1539
Serum-therapy, 514, 1454
Serum (see also Blood serum)
Servants, masters, and medical men, 1360
Service, active, the use of tobacco on, 1366
Services, the naval and military, weekly article on, 46, 132, 220, 288, 348, 461, 547, 663, 767, 837, 991, 967, 1039, 1096, 1161, 1234, 1302, 1382, 1458, 1530, 1609, 1673, 1757, 1834, 1899, 1921

Services, dental surgery and the, 1291
Services (Divine) at St. Paul's Cathedral, 1027, 1153, 1293
Sewage, pollution of sea-water by, 886, 910
Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage (review), 1078
Sewage case (or scheme or problem), the Manchester, 295, 777, 818, 1042; treatment and the bacillus typhosus, 444; disposal, 1903
Sewage purification, 458; the bacterial method of, 909, 971, 1502
Sewer gas, escaping, an apparatus for deodorising, 262; ventilators, soil-pipes as, 765
Sewerage of Leicester, 44
Sewers, public, 765
Sex, a new theory of, 1734
Sexual function, crime, and insanity, 367, 446; perversions from a medico-legal point of view, 532; life of epileptics, 1517; discipline, 1819; literature, 1930
Shanghai, sanitary progress in, 415
Shanklin, a continental system of baths at, 493
Shanklin Spa, ferruginous baths of, 1029
Sharp, Dr. J. G., contagious catarrh in fowls, 18
Shattuck, Prof. S. F., specialism, 1106
Shaw, Dr. H. B., bullet wound, 1274
Shawl-pin in the abdomen, 1273
Sheild, Mr. A. M., sarcoma, 1190, 1203
Shell fragments, the action of, 280; injuries, nervous shock after, 807; wound of the chest, 1572
Sherrington, Prof. C. S., tendon reflexes, 530
Shewen, Dr. A., the late, 1171
Ship, infectious disease on board, 620
Ship surgeons, the position of, 344
Ship (see also Hospital Ship, Mercantile Marine, Transport)
Shipping accident in Belfast Lough, 296, 636
Ships of war, sick quarters in, 372
Shock, nervous, after gunshot and shell injuries, 807
Shorncliffe camp, hospital staff at, 144
Shorthand for medical students, 65, 638
Shoulder, atrophy of the muscles of the, in phthisis, 1747
Shoulder-joint, dislocation of the, produced by muscular action alone, 486
Shufflebotham, Dr. F., gastric contents, 795
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., idiocy, 532; a home for feeble-minded children, 1396
Sian, Dr. R. L., phloridzin glycosuria, 1349
Sibbald, Fleet-Surg. T. M., the late, 288, 902
Siccama, Dep.-Insp. Gen. R. R., the late, 349
Sick and injured, first aid and transport of, 517
Sick and wounded in South Africa, the *Edinburgh Review* on, 1356
Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Committee, 135, 220
Siebenmann, Dr. F., otic sclerosis, 538
Sight, physiological and psychical phenomena of, 322
Sigmoid flexure, new growth of the, resection of, 20
Silkworm cocoons, winders of, dermatitis in, 1242
Silver (see Nargol)
Silvered glass and porcelain, poisonous, 1665
Simon, Dr., plague, 439
Simonin, Surg.-Maj., dysentery, 437
Simpson, Mr. F. O., insanity (review), 1587
Simpson, Sir H. L., the late, 716
Simpson, Dr. J. C., carbon monoxide, 970
Simpson, Dr. P. A., obituary, 632
Simpson, Prof. W. J. R., preventive medicine, 456
Sinclair, Dr. W. J., congress of obstetrics, &c., 37, 47; gravid uterus, 1734
Sinclair, Dr. F. H., consumption, 616
Singer, Dr. H. D., gangrene, 1408, 1631
Singers, loss of voice in, 616
Sinkler, Mr. C., Injuries to the Eye (review), 1018
Sinus pyæmia, cases of, 1072
Sinus (see also Frontal sinus, Sphenoidal sinus)
Sinuses, the left frontal and maxillary, disease of, asthma associated with, 176
Skelding, Dr. H., webbed fingers, 1278
Skin, diseases of the, treatment of, 859; hyaline degeneration of the, 1424
Skin irritation caused by hyacinth bulbs, 400; diseases, ichthyol in, 1491
Skin Practice, Golden Rules of (review), 1880
Skin (see also Haut)
Skin-shedding, 1029
Skull, fracture of the, 106; necrosis of the, 300; fracture of the, arrested mental development following, 1267
Skulls of the newly-born, indentations in the, 1877
"Sleech," 886, 910
Sling, Hartmann's adjustable arm, 1282
Smale, Mr. M., the Companies Bill, 273
Small-pox and raw cotton, 463
Small-pox in Piedmont, 140; in Littleborough, 463; near Salerno, 1244; in Paris, 1539
Small-pox hospital for Barry, 484, 822
Smith, Dr. A. H., inflammation, 1268
Smith, Dr. E., hydatid cysts, 1134
Smith, Prof. E. F., Chemistry (review), 179
Smith, Dr. F. J., Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (review), 1353; cases shown, 1499
Smith, Dr. H., gynæcological cases, 1139
Smith, Mr. H. L., an appeal, 1395, 1471, 1545
Smith, Dr. J. G., the shoulder-joint, 486
Smith, Dr. J. S. K., disease in Nyassaland, 1430
Smith, Mr. N., curvature of the spine, 13; ambidexterity, 613; orthopædic apparatus, 1208; sprains and fractures, 1677
Smith, Dr. Q. C., medical charities, 1235
Smith, Dr. R. P., insanity, 367, 388, 411, 611
Smith, Dr. R. S., obituary, 1108
Smith, Sir T., stone in the bladder, 1574
Smith, Dr. W. G., pharmacology, 369, 514; hæmorrhage, 514
Smith, Mr. W. J., abscess of liver, 517
Smoke, black, 1311; of Brentford, 1317
Smoke nuisance, 843, 916, 959, 1028, 1042, 1098, 1236, 1460, 1533, 1663
Smoke (see also Coal smoke)
Smoking, juvenile, 1213
Smoking in epilepsy, 1472
Smyly, Dr. W. J., maternal mortality in child-bed, 385, 441
Smyrna, plague in, 116, 293
Smyth, Dr. R., feet of Chinese women, 1320
Snell, Mr. S., epithelioma of the cornea, 1428
Snell, Dr. S. H., drill, 1508
Snow blindness, 1460
Soaps, various, 406, 1589
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 143, 300, 637, 977, 1108, 1246, 1626, 1927; the title of Licentiates, 1364; Association of

Physicians and Surgeons, 1461, 1679; suggested union with the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1521
Soil, pathogenic germs in the, 844
Soil pipes as sewer ventilators, 765
Solar eclipse, the recent, 783
Soldiers' "nerve," 953
Soldiers (see also For Britain's Soldiers)
Solex ipecacuanhæ, 881
Solis-Cohen, Dr. S., Essentials of Diagnosis (review), 945
Soloids, 880
Somatose, 453; liquid, 1588
Somerset, lunacy in, 136
Sommerfeld, Dr. Paul, scarlet fever, 1235
Somnolence, hysterical, 799
Soot, chemistry of, 205
Sore-throat and infected milk, 33
Soriani, Prof., orientation of hospitals, 971
Souligoux, Dr., intestinal anastomoses, 430
Sound, a note on, 560
Sound value of letters in reading, 629
South, Mr. J. F., memorial to, 167
South African commission or hospitals commission (see Commission); campaign, six months' experience in the, 1296; towns, water-supply in, 1300, 1302; horse sickness, 1568
South Uist, a parish medical officer for, 1363
Southall's Organic Materia Medica (review), 1354
Southam, Mr. F. A., appendicitis, 1433, 1501
Southport, Poor-law conference at, 1164
Southwark, zymotic disease in, 1172, 1597; medical report for, 1756
Sozoiodol, 1589
Spaight, Mr. H. W., purpura, 1660
Sparklets, 960
Spas of Central Wales, 1176, 1308
Spatz, Dr., German medical press, 455
"Specialists," hernia, 1461
Specialties, pharmaceutical or medical, 905
Spectacles, The Fitting of (review), 178
Spectrum (see Ultra-violet)
Speech-inhibiting power of the auditory centre for language, 528
Speechly, Mr. H. M., paddling in the sea, 351
Spencer, Mr. W. G., gangrene of the lung, 876; carcinoma of the nipple, 1493; urethotomy, 1575; rheumatism, 1808
Spermatic cord, twisting of the, 177
Sphalangi, the Cyprus, and its connexion with anthrax, 618
Sphenoidal sinus, inflammation of the, 1292
Sphygmograph, transfer of sensori-motor impulses proved by the, 975
Sphygmograph, a digital, 612
Sphygmographs, different forms of, 442
Sphygmomanometer, 442
Spicer, Dr. S., laryngology and otology, 369, 450; the teeth, 839
Spillmann, Dr. L., bone-marrow, 523
Spinal caries, treatment of, 1235
Spinal cord in meningo-myelitis, 317; nerve-cells in the, after various lesions, 505; the posterior columns of the, non-tabetic lesions of, 531; hæmorrhage into the, 1275
Spine, lateral curvature of the, exercises in the treatment of, 13; cases of, 513; discussion on, 605
Spine (see also Pott's disease)
Spines, carious, forcible straightening of, 789
Spiritine (a combustible), 1281
Spiritism and spiritists, 974, 975
Spirits, potable, injurious constituents of, 1643
Spitting, the prohibition of, 353
Spleen, enlargement of the, 614, 1206; role of the, in the pancreatic digestion of proteids, 1185
Splenic artery, aneurysm of the, 1427, 1448
Spontaneous evolution in arm presentation, 1572
Sprains, treatment of, 1399, 1521, 1677, 1762
Sprigge, Dr. S. S., British medical press, 455
Springthorpe, Dr. J. W., paralysis, 1271
Squance, Dr. T. C., halfpenny in the œsophagus, 940
Squint, convergent, orthoptic treatment of, 1205, 1308 (see also Strabismus)
Squire, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. E., the Royal Army Medical Corps, 451
Squire and Sons, Messrs., treatment of consumption by arsenic, 1854
Staddon, Mr. J. R., dislocation of the patella, 1207
Staining, Marchi's method of, 1
Staining process, a new, 1106
Staining (see also Système Nerveux)
Stains, microscope, 880
Stalker, Prof. A. M., syphilis, 1503
Stanley, Mr. H. M., Psychology (review), 1587
Staple, Mr. J. D., warts, 876
Statistics, misleading, 284, 310
Stature, the expectation of, in boys, 1086
Steele, Mr. C. F., drainage tubing, 1213; carcinoma, 1647
Steele, Mr. E. A. T., obituary, 560; tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 581
Stekoulis, Dr., plague, 972
Stephenson, Mr. S., cancer of the cornea, 173, 350; myxœdema, 1429
Sterilisation in abdominal section, 16; of catgut, 1277
Sterilisers for milk, 111, 1289
Sterno-mastoid, congenital thickening of the, 1419; congenital hæmatoma of the, 1501
Steven, Dr. C., charatmos, 1630
Steven, Dr. J. L., Clinical Medicine (review), 739
Stevens, Mr. B. C., an aseptic dredger, 1439
Stevenson, Capt. J. S., the late, 289; obituary, 354
Stevenson, Dr. A., obituary, 1108
Stevenson, Dr. L. E., dirt-eating, 1306
Steward, Mr. F. J., pericarditis, 1807
Stewart, Prof. C. H., chemistry, 457
Stewart, Dr. G. N., Physiology (review), 1142
Still-birth, definition of, 435
Stodart-Walker, Mr. A., Struggle for Success (review), 1019
Stokers, mechanical, 117
Stokes, Miss Margaret, the late, 960, 975
Stocks, Sir W., obituary, 631; the late, 847, 975
Stomach in carbolic acid poisoning, 176; ulcerations of the, 425; surgery of the, 1253; with hour-glass contraction, 1277; dilatation of the, 1645, 1803; carcinoma of the, 1647; primary (?) sarcoma of the, in a child, 1652
Stomach of the newt, 367, 447
Stomatology at the Hôpital St. Louis, 1486
Stones, the removal of, from the bladder, 499, 1574
Stonham, Mr. C., Imperial Yeomanry Field Hospital, 1278, 1453, 1526
Story (see Nature's Story)
Stoves, portable disinfecting, 1463
Strabismus, treatment of, 1503 (see also Squint)
Strasburger, Prof. E., Botany (review), 1815
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, munificence to Aberdeen University, 1925
Street nuisances, 39, 120, 1444; noises, 597; paving, wood for, 1112, 1176; ruffianism, 1151, 1446
Streets, glass in the, 295, 751; the orientation and mapping out of, 843
Strenbo, 1588
Streptococcus (see Anti-streptococcic)
Stretton, Mr. J. L., teaching of anæsthetics, 1460
Stricture of the urethra, 391, 434; of the rectum, 443
Stridor, congenital, the causation of, 512
Strike of medical students in Marseilles, 626
Strikes, medical, 344, 1290
Struggle for Success (review), 1019
Strychnine, the dangers of, 1320
Strychnine poisoning, 486
Stuart, Prof. A., Plague (review), 111
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., gastric ulcer, 730
Stuart-Menteath, Mr. C. G., maternal impressions, 1782
Students, address to, 643; and the faith-healer, 1249
Students' Number of THE LANCET, 643–718; library, 646
Sturridge, Mr. E., the teeth, 771
Subastragalar amputation, 606
Subdiaphragmatic abscess, 364
Sub-hepatic abscess, 517
Submaxillary salivary glands in plumbism, 595
Subphrenic abscess, 751 (see also Subdiaphragmatic)
Subscriptions, 39, 70, 222, 291, 1395, 1471, 1545, 1546, 1705
Subterranean dwellers, sensory organs of, 423
Success, The Struggle for (review), 1019
Suffolk County Asylum, 1672
Suffolk (see also East Suffolk)
Suggestion, Hypnotism and, Treatment by (review), 1279
Suicide and alcohol, 390
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, the late, 1599
Sulphonal habit ending fatally, 269
Sulphugators, formic, 1742
Sulphuric acid in vinegar, 204
Summer catarrh, 12; diarrhœa, 640
Sun, window, and room, 818, 842
Sun (see also Insolation)
Superannuation allowances, 378, 1237, 1468; public vaccinators and, 1461
Supernumerary testis, 174
Superstition in Birmingham, 1576
Suppositories, rectal, 404; containing predigested meat and milk, 880
Supra-hepatic hydatid cyst, 1014
Suprapubic cystotomy for calculus, 499, 500, 1501, 1594; middle lobe of the prostate removed by, 1432
Suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 105; body, adenoma of the, 1652
Surgeon in the nineteenth century (as an adviser, as a man of learning, as an operator, and as in the future), 312, 331, 440
Surgeons, civil, in West Africa, 135; volunteer, in camp, 145; British army, a French criticism, 204; civil, in South Africa, 229, 302; early continental and English, 282; district, in Cape Colony, 305
Surgeons (see also Ship Surgeons, Barbers, Physicians and Surgeons)
Surgery, untoward results in, 258; the use of Roentgen rays in, 608; cosmetic, 915; the romance of, 960, 1061, 1084; the antiseptic system of, early researches leading up to, 985, 1024; as a science and an art, 1259; books on, 1472; improvements in, 1684; musical, 1854
Surgery, Medicine and, American Year-book of, (review), 27; Canine and Feline (review), 812; Orthopædic (review), 1141; Operative (review), 1254; Minor, and Bandaging (review), 1880
Surgery (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, Congress of)
Surgical exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 122; brush, a pocket camel hair, 586; lessons of the South African war, 1277; emphysema of the eyelids, 1347; dressings, aseptic, 1808; cases, interesting, 1799
Surrey (see Victorian)
Surveyor, Dr. N. F., a new disease, 297
Sussex (see East Sussex, West Sussex)
Sutherland, Dr. G. E., adiposity in an infant, 1429
Sutherland, Dr. J. F., Insane in Private Dwellings, &c. (review), 1587
Sutherland, Prof. L. R., Pathology (review), 403
Sutton, Mr. J. B., uterine fibroids, 1140
Swain, Dr. J., suprapubic cystotomy, 1504
Swansea General Hospital, 218, 768, 805; workhouse infirmary, 880
Swanzy, Mr. H. R., Diseases of the Eye (review), 1280
Swayne, Mr. S. H., obituary, 1160
Swindon, lunacy in, 403
Swiss exhibits at the Paris Exhibition, 122

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Sanatorium for consumptives, 298—Dr. Tez's typhoid extract, 298—Tuberculin injections for diagnostic purposes, 298—Bâle sanatorium for phthisical patients, 848—Swiss medical curriculum, 1243—Diphtheria and albuminuria, 1243—Leprosy in Switzerland, 1315—A remarkable weapon, 1315

Switzerland, appendicitis in, 1825
Sydenham (see Thomas Sydenham)
Sydney: plague, 54, 136, 141, 294, 418, 545, 597, 632, 636, 754, 775, 830, 1107, 1541; Prince Alfred Hospital, 141; Children's Hospital, 637; public health, 637, 1541; alleged abuses at the Coast Hospital, 1107
Sydney Hospital, 1107; Fresh Air League, 1107
Sydney (see also North Sydney)
Syme's amputation of the foot, a substitute for, 606
Symes, Mr. W. Langford, Feeding of Infants (review), 1437
Symes, Mr. W. Legge, an embedding bath, 612
Symonds, Mr. C., sarcoma of the jaw, 1275
Symons, Mr. G. J., memorial to, 1553
Sympathetic, the function of the, in acute disease, 841
Sympathetic, cervical ganglion of the, resection of, 606, 1071, 1277; the cervical, physiology of, 911
Sympathetic origin of post-enteric tachycardia, 402
Sympathy, a word of, 1748
Symphysiotomy, subcutaneous, 1675
Synechia, nasal, 1503
Syphilides, late, 176
Syphilis and tabes, 273; general paralysis and, 390, 411; in the army (or in armies), prophylaxis of, 438, 539; and associated infections, 535; congenital, the myocardium in, 596; yaws and, 618; hereditary, in the second generation, 911; notification of, 972; prophylaxis of, 973; acquired (?), in an infant, 1352; supposed primary, of the tonsil, 1560; visceral, 1503; in Asia Minor, 1540; pyrexia of, 1803; circumcision as a preventive of, 1869
Syphilis, Diagnosis and Treatment of (review), 1079
Syphilitic exanthem, exemption of paralysed limbs from the, 34; virus, threat to inoculate, 560, 640
Syphilitics, congenital, the descendants of, 535
Syrett, Dr. E. F., foreign body in the bronchus, 1729
Syria, alarm of cholera in, 890; lunatics in, 1025
Syrup, golden or glucose, 782
Système Nerveux, Préparation et Coloration du (review), 811
Szymonowich, Dr. Ladislaus, Histologie (review), 28

T

Taaffe, Mr. H. E., the Medical Register, 1460
Tabes, etiology and pathology of, 80; dorsalis in infants, 273; pre-ataxic, 1432
Tabetic (see Non-tabetic)
Tabloids, various, 404, 880, 1212
Tachycardia following enteric fever, 253, 402
Talipes, various cases of, 1351
Tannin, a new derivative of, 1802
Targett, Mr. J. H., cephalotripsy, 443
Tarnowsky, Prof. B., syphilis, 535
Tarrant, Mr. H. J., advertising by, 1444; his diplomas of L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S Edin. cancelled, 1449, 1546; his death announced, 1630
Taste, a question of, 1396
Tattersall, Mr. C. H., arsenical poisoning, 1600, 1760
Taunton District Nursing Association, 1100
Tax (see Land tax)
Taylor, Dr. E. H., cranio-cerebral topography, 24
Taylor, Dr. E. C., lunacy poor-law, 1249
Taylor, Dr. S. J., cancer of the cornea, 350
Taylor, Dr. J. S., dermatitis, 1430
Taylor, Dr. J., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463; Mongolian imbecility, 1429
Taylor, Mr. C. B., glaucoma, 734
Taylor, Dr. H. P., parish medical officers, 937, 1530
Taylor, Dr., transposition of the viscera, 1875
Taylor, Mr., cleft palate, 24
Tea infuser, the "medico," 1395
Teachers, medical, 717, 786
Teck, Duchess of, Memorial Home, 228
Teeth, caries of the, 51, 134, 629, 770, 839, 1367; of match-makers, 429; deviations of the, 539; artificial, supplied to a ram, 637; extraction of, for club patients, 1396, 1545
Teissier, Mons., pulmonary œdema, 425
Telegony, 1338
Telephone probe, 1297
Temperance Association, the Army, 273; reform, the elections and, 1023
Temperance (see also British Medical Temperance, Church of England Temperance, Scottish Self-control Society)
Temperature of man after so-called heat-stroke, 566
Temple, Miss Beatrice B., factory girls' holiday fund, 221
Tender for contract by medical men, 1508
Tendo Achillis, lengthening of, 1270
Tendon reflexes, 530
Tendons, the lengthening of, 1886
Teskey, Prof. L., appendicitis, 299
Test-case, a bacteriological, 1282
Testicle, undescended and misplaced, operations for, 1430
Testicles, tuberculosis of the, 433
Testis, chondro-carcinoma of the, 1305
Testis, supernumerary, 174
Tetanus, curare in, 748; anti-tetanic serum in, 1420; treatment of, 1440
Tetanus in jute workers, 409; in hot countries, 439; in New Guinea, 1060
Tew, Dr. J. S., cottages in rural districts, 445
Texas fever, 1059
Tez, Dr., his typhoid extract, 298
Thames, pollution of the, 468
Theatre, medicine and the, 297
Theft in a hospital by resident medical officers, 1106
Theisen, Dr. C. F., angina, 271
Theory, the uses of, in medicine and science, 1275
Therapeutics and science, 311
Therapeutics (see also Organo-therapeutics, Psycho-therapeutics, and under Brit. Med. Assoc. and Medicine, Congress of)
Therapy, experimental, 421
Therapy (see also Serum-therapy)
Thermal waters, natural alkaline, in gout and rheumatism, 1268
Thermometer in the bladder, 402
Thiery, Dr. Paul, hospital abuse, 276
Thin, Dr. G., blackwater fever, 461
Thoinot, Dr., pathogenic germs, 844
Thomas, Dr. A. G., munificent donation by, 1290
Thomas, Mr. T., specimens shown, 1501
Thomas, Mr. J. L., South African campaign, 1296
Thomas Sydenham (review), 1505
Thompson, Prof. W. H., anæsthetics, 611; normal digestion, 1388
Thompson, Mr. W. A., presentation to, 1247
Thomson, Dr. Theodore, enteric fever, 219
Thomson, Dr. St Clair, growth of the tonsillar region, 1273
Thomson, Dr. R., fracture of the os calcis, 1133
Thomson, Dr. R. S., intestinal sand, 1433
Thomson, Mr. H. A., ligature of the common iliac artery, 487
Thomson, Prof. W. E., growth of the orbit, 1427
Thomson, Dr. J., congenital stridor, 512
Thoracic aneurysm, diagnosis of, by the Roentgen rays, 1264; diagnosis and treatment of, 1575
Thoracic (see also Interscapulo-thoracic, Intra-thoracic)
Thorington, Dr. J., Refraction (review), 178
Thorulike, Dr. P., gangrene, 205
Throat, a disgusting, 560, 640
Thresh, Dr. J. C., rural sanitation, 366
Throat, diseases of the, mouth-breathing and, 1478
Throat, &c., Diseases of the (review), 1279
Throat (see also Sore-throat)
Throats, healthy, diphtheria bacilli in, 1823
Thrombosis of cerebral veins, 255; in the veins of the pelvis and lower extremities after operations, 802; of the left ventricle, 878; portal, gangrene of the intestine from, 1025
Thursfield, Dr. J. H., measles, 481; rheumatic nodules, 1426
Thurstan, Dr. E. P., surgical cases, 1799
Thyroid of a dog, extirpation of the, effects of, 1349
Thyroid gland, vascular swelling connected with the, 1423; removal of, 1501
Thyroid gland, genital organs, and hair, 549
Thyroid treatment in psoriasis with insanity, 1649
Thyrotomy, 393, 537
Tibia, sarcoma of the, 1139; deformity of the, 1424; regeneration of the, 1812
"Ticklers" (i.e., peacock's feathers), the dangers of, 1307
Tidswell, Dr. F., plague, 1829
Tien-tsin, the sick and wounded at, 289
Tilley, Mr. H., empyema, 100, 616, 1273
Tilsley, Mr. J., obituary, 1372
"Times and manners" (a poem), 856
Tinea favosa, quarantine against, 299
Tinea lubricata in New Guinea, 1060
Tinned meats, 842
Tirard, Dr. N., pneumonia, 369, 449, 512; Medical Treatment, Diseases, and Symptoms (review), 1077
Tobacco, oil in, 228; the use of, on active service, 1365, 1612, 1680; analysis of, 1742
Tobacco heart, 1472; pipe, the "Solis," 1854
Toe (see Hallux, Hammer-toe)
Toes, webbed, 1206; contraction of, following cauterisation of a nævus, 1351
Toll, Mr. J. T., obituary, 782
Tomatoes, wine, margarine, and, 1363; and cancer, 1471
Tommasoli, Prof. P., gonorrhœa, 526
Tomson, Dr. W. B., death after operation, 328
Tongue, fibroma of the, 1499
Tongue (see also Glossitis)
Tonite explosion as a cause of death, 1267
Tonkin, Dr. A. J., isolation hospitals, 1835
Tonsil, supposed primary syphilis of the, 1500
Tonsillar region, growth of the, 1273
Tonsillitis, rheumatism and, 970
Tonvini, Dr., malaria, 1127
Toogood, Dr. F. S., midwives registration, 222; cases shown, 1140
Tooth, Dr. H. H., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 351, 463
Toronto health department, annual report of, 780; diphtheria in, 1390
Totnes Hospital, annual meeting, 418
Tourniquet (see Forceps-tourniquet)
Towns, seaside, development of, 1502
Townshend, Mr. C. B., battle of the clubs, 1630
Toxæmia, mental disorders dependent on, 1475
Toxic paralyses of the larynx, 516
Toxicology (see Medical Jurisprudence, &c.)
Toxin, diphtheria, in the urine, 22
Toxins, microbial, the action of, on the myocardium, 526
Toxins and antitoxins, demonstration of, 457; theories of, 527
Tracheal hæmorrhage after influenza, 1473
Tracheotomy with antitoxin in laryngeal diphtheria, 729; removal of the cannula after, 911
Tracheotomy instruments, new, 180
Tracy, Dr. J. J., presentation to, 467
Transaction, a curious, 1249
Transtacial bullet wound, 1274
Transfer, the question of a, 916
Transports, food on board, 1382
Transposition of the viscera, 1875
Transvaal, towns in the, water-supply of, 1300
Transvaal war (see War in South Africa, Services)
Traumatism and infection, 421
Traumatol, 1281
Travel in mental disorders, 1706
Travellers (see Commercial travellers)
Travelling foreign body, 1273
"Treating," the custom of, 1376, 1441
Treatment, queries relative to, 70, 1396
Trélat, Mons. Emile, orientation of secrets, 842
Tremor, functional, simulating paralysis agitans, 1276
Trendelenburg position, alarming symptoms produced by the, during anæsthesia, 1503
Trephining, cases of, 877, 1267, 1276, 1351
Trevelyan, Prof. E. F., pig tuberculosis, 457; paralysis, 1482
Treves, Mr. F., freedom of Dorchester, presented to, 39; the surgeon in the nineteenth century, 312, 331, 440; the war in South Africa, 461; Tale of a Field Hospital (review), 1588
Treves, Mr. W. K., paddling in the sea, 222
Trevithick, Dr. E. G., Addison's disease, 105
Trichiasis, wedge operation for, 1209, 1531
Tricycle ride from London to Edinburgh and back, 629, 774
Trinidad, public health in, 596; the sweet cassava of, 736
Trional, poisoning by, 751
Troops, inoculation of the, against enteric fever, 66; in South Africa, enteric fever among, 112; returned from the war, alcohol and the, 273, 1028, 1359; invalided from South Africa, 302; in China, hospital accommodation for, 302
Troops, French, for China, 226, 296
Tropels, 1213
Tropical phagedæna, 438; liver abscess, 517; dysentery, etiology of, 612
Tropical diseases, a hospital for, in Liverpool, 55; address on, 370
Tropical Diseases (review), 489
Tropical diseases (see also under Brit. Med. Assoc.)
Tropical medicine, some problems of, 891, 1029, 1055
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 223, 274, 495, 597, 1386, 1449, 1536; London School of, 891, 1029, 1055
Tropics, medical practice in the, 618
Troubles Mentaux de l'Enfance (review), 946
Truman, Mr. C. A. P., motor-cars, 1176, 1396, 1781
Truss (see Hernia)
Truss gauge, 24
Trypanosoma, diseases produced by, 778
Tscherning, Dr., Optique Physiologique (review), 1209
Tubal pregnancy (or gestation), 1207, 1278, 1420, 1434
Tubby, Mr. A. H., deformities of the hand, 1351; sprains and fractures, 1399; cases shown, 1429
Tubercle, the rarity of, among the Israelites of Tunis, 1826
Tubercle of the lung, operation in, 134; of the ulnar epiphysis, 176
Tuberculides, 534
"Tuberculin R.," phthisis treated with, 105
Tuberculin injections in diagnosis, 296
Tuberculosis in its early stages, 35; the earliest signs of, 336; infantile, 427; consanguineous marriages and, 498; and typhoid fever, concurrent, negative serum reaction in, 840; the war against, 972, 1825; raw meat in, 1242; obstruction of the bowels from, 1432; prevention of, 1444, 1903; fighting against, 1514; British congress on, 1595
Tuberculosis, laryngeal, 395; of the bladder, 432; renal, 433; of the peritoneum, 581
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, operative treatment of, 51; hygienic treatment of, 615; prognosis and treatment in, 1226, 1514, 1549, 1633, 1709, 1817; probable origin of, 1430; in early childhood, 1785
Tuberculosis, hospital for, 223; sanatoria for, 465, 779, 849; inter-parochial hospital for, 903; open-air treatment of, 1433
Tuberculosis in Rome, 129; in the Paris police, 465; in a French naval arsenal, 747; Jewish charities and, 782; in the Russian army, 819; in the French army, 1445
Tuberculosis in cows, 154; pig, 457
Tuberculosis, its Nature, Prevention, and Treatment (review), 488
Tuberculous, a tax for the benefit of the, 636
Tuberculous pericarditis, 176; disease, the prevention of 501; lesions from a clinical point of view, 789, 817; meningitis, the cellular diagnosis of, 1315
Tuberculous udder, a cow with a, 303; milk, 457, 458
Tuberculous (see also Non-tuberculous)
Turkey, Dr. C. Ll., agoraphobia, 336; Hypnotism and Suggestion (review), 1279
Tuke, Sir J. B., Reports, &c. (review), 260
Tumour, multiple, in New Guinea, 1060
Tumours, measurement of, 915; multiple, of unusual type, 1431
Tunis, the Israelites of, the rarity of tubercle among, 1826
Tunnicliffe, Dr. F. W., plasmon, 515, 774; potable spirits, 1643
Turkey, plague in, 116, 269, 293; the Sultan of, twenty-fifth anniversary of his accession, 780, 949; hospitals in, 949
Turkey (see also CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)

Turner, Mr. G. R., supernumerary testis, 174; rupture of the œsophagus, 350; ulceration of the lips, 1274
Turner, Dr. A. L., asthma, 176; congenital stridor, 343
Turner, Mr. P., certification of lunatics, 290
Turner, Dr. W. A., National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 251, 463
Turner, Dr. J., mania, 504
Turner, Dr. W. A., epilepsy, 504
Turner, Sir William, some aspects of biology, 719, 753
Turney, Dr. H. G., septicæmia, 940
Twice Captured: A Record of Adventure during the Boer War (review), 1438
Tylosis palmæ, hereditary, 1431
Typhoid fever, inoculation against, 67, 592, 992, 1041; injections of artificial serum in, 536; epileptiform disturbances after, 752; and cockles, 814, 978; complicated with lung tuberculosis, negative serum reaction in, 840; treatment of, 919, 1644, 1762; plague and, differential diagnosis of, 1194; spread by a mangle, 1289; aggravated by the vicinity of a crèche, 1292; eliminative and antiseptic treatment of, 1390; diazo-reaction in, 1460; and raw vegetables, 1540; caused by milk, 1542; bowel lesion of, 1659, 1664; olive oil in, 1678
Typhoid fever in Paris, 57; in Belfast, 224, 296, 465, 833, 848; in armies in the field, 437; in Lisburn, 777; in Montreal, 781; in Merthyr Tydvil, 852, 958; in Richmond (Dublin) Lunatic Asylum, 976; in Polynesia, 1056; in Southwark, 1172; in Lambeth, 1289; in French towns, 1366; in Plymouth, 1542
Typhoid extract, 296; peritonitis, laparotomy in, 594; septicæmia, 940
Typhoid (see also Anti-typhoid)
Typhus fever, yeast in, 786; and plague, differential diagnosis of, 1226, 1350
Typhus fever in Liverpool, 460; in London, 594, 1587; in Ireland, 963; in Inverness-shire, 1260
Tyrrs, punctured, adhesive plaster for, 1249, 1472
Tyrone and Fermanagh lunatic asylum, 1465
Tyson, Dr. W. J., ankylostomiasis, 1806

U

Uganda, death of a medical officer in, 1333
Uist (see South Uist)
Ulcer, gastric, the problems of, 441; pathology and treatment of, 730; perforated, operations for, 1545, 1496, 1804; supposed, pyloroplasty for, 1432
Ulcer, rodent, an unusual form of, 1430; of the eyelid, 1591
Ulcerations of the stomach, 425
Ulnar epiphysis, tubercle of the, 176; nerve, recurrent luxation of the, 820
Ultra-violet rays of the spectrum, bactericidal action of the, 1768
Uncertified deaths in Scotland, 145
Unit, the propagation of the, measures to prevent, 1149
Universities, foreign, residence and graduation at, 70
University intelligence, foreign, 64, 227, 375, 495, 785, 876, 977, 1208, 1317, 1468
University education, Irish women and, 465; Irish, 1043
University College, London, Faculty of Medicine; dinner, 960; scholarships, 851, 1046
University College Hospital, history of, 995
University (see also Royal University)
Unna, Dr. P. G., eczema, 533
Unqualified practice, 786; assistants, 915
Unregistered practitioners and death certificates, 1220
Uræmia caused by attenuation of the kidney substance, 1207
Uranalysis and Urinary Diagnosis (review), 1253
Urbantschitsch, Prof., deaf mutes, 538
Ureteral anastomosis, 1290
Ureters, transplantation of the, in the rectum, 300
Urethra, tuberculosis of the, 433
Urethral coitus, 1646
Urethritis, chronic, 982
Urethritis, mercurol in, 871
Urethro-stenosis, structural lesions in, the remote results of, 391, 434
Urethrotomy, perineal, 1575
Uric acid in health and disease, 367, 447
Urinary reaction, a specific, a new disease with, 397; secretion, anæsthetics and, 611; pigments in their pathological aspects, 1226, 1323, 1546 (erratum); a hitherto undescribed, 1575
Urinary Deposits and the Clinical Examination of the Urine (review), 812
Urine, diphtheria toxin in the, 22; suppression of, following cystitis, 25; residual, in enlarged prostate, 177; bile in the, jaundice without, 413; renal retention of, 432; infants', the collection of, for analysis, 1667
Urine, the elimination of phosphates by the, the effect of oophorectomy in checking, 582
Urine, red pigmentation of, 788; attributed to coloured confectionery, 981
Urobilin, 1323, 1546 (erratum)
Urochrome, 1329
Uroerythrin, 1330
Uterine fibroids, natural history and treatment of, 506; necessitating Cæsarean section, 1016; hysterectomy for, 1076; diagnosis and treatment of, 1140; as a complication of pregnancy and labour, 1415
Uterine mole, 1278
Uterine (see also Extra-uterine)
Uterus, cancer of the, 435, 1075, 1421, 1432; adenoma of the, 1075; fibro-cystic pedunculated tumour of the, 1278; multiple myomata of the, 1278; complete inversion of the, 1419; acute inversion of the, 1432; fibroid tumours of the, operative treatment of, 1637; the gravid, retroflexion of, 1724
Uterus (see also Metritis)

V

Vaccination, accidental, 134; and relief, 495; impetigo following, 1271; mistake of an applicant for an exemption certificate, 1546
Vaccination, the Blackburn guardians and, 464; in Merthyr Tydvil, 876; in Manila, 1045; in Bath, 1109; in Bengal, 1237; in Gloucester, 1317; the Eastbourne guardians and, 1443; boards of guardians and, 1447
Vaccination prosecutions, 229, 853, 1042, 1217; grants, 301, 566, 638; expenditure, 596, 1172; fees, 418, 638; questions, 467, 468; statistics, 593, 638; case, 635; returns, 783
Vaccination (see also Revaccination)
Vaccinator, public, the duties of a, 148, 306; censure of a, 1542
Vaccinators, public, the claims of, to superannuation, 1461
Vaccine lymph, glycerinated calf, in Scotland, 145; alleged bacterial impurity of, 376; materials, the micro-organisms of, 1414, 1532, 1680
Vacher, Mr. F., duties of sanitary inspectors, 777; Defects in Plumbing, &c. (review), 1741
Vade-mecum, antiseptic (a medicine), 950
Vagina, rectum terminating in the, 1429; infective sarcoma of the, in bitches, 1502; septum of the, impeding delivery, 1646
Vaginal douches, 398; hysterectomy, 1421
Vaillant, Mons. Edouard, labour legislation, 628
Vaillard, Dr. L., tinned meats, 832; pathogenic germs, 844
Valvulitis, pulmonary, 1137
Van Gieson, Dr. Ira, insolation, 267
Vance, Dr. W. B., the Victorian Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 630
Variot, Dr., milk, 426
Varix, aneurysmal, 1299
Vasectomy, 96
Vat, death in the, 1439
Veale, Dr. H. P., British prisoners of war, 824, 882, 891, 1675, 1850
Vegetables, raw, typhoid fever and, 1540
Vegetarian in his 78th year, long tricycle ride by a, 629, 774
Veillon, Dr., eczema, 534
Vena cava, the superior, obstruction of, 1277
Venereal disease, notification of, 291
Venereal disease in the Pacific islands, 1056; among the civil population, 1156
Venesection followed by transfusion, 350
Venous (see Arterio-venous)
Ventilating screen, 1308, 1630
Ventilators, sewer, soil-pipes as, 765
Ventilation, upward *versus* downward, 306; in schools and dwelling-houses, 457; of private dwellings, 765; of weaving sheds, 1464
Ventricle, the left, thrombosis of, 878
Ventricles, diastolic expansion of the, as a factor in compensation for disease of the mitral valve, 836
Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 23
Vermiform appendix, carcinoma of the, 11
Vesiculæ seminales, tuberculosis of the, 433
Veterinarian (review), 28, 180, 585, 1019
Veterinary Journal (review), 28; Association, Western Counties, 240; College, new, for Ireland, 634, 975, 1043; surgeons and juries, 1169
Veterinary (see also Royal Veterinary)
Vibrations, human or vital, 975
Vibrona art series, 1317
Vickery, Mr. W. H., lipoma, 1351
Victoria (Australia), lunatic asylums in, 141; lunacy in, 752
Victoria University (Manchester), pass list, 374
Victorian (Australian) Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 630
Victorian convalescent home for Surrey women, 228
Vincent, Surg.-Maj., typhoid fever, 437
Vincent, Dr. purification of water, 438
Vinegar, adulterated, 204
Vintras, Dr. A., plastic bronchitis, 809
Violet (see Methyl violet, Ultra-violet)
Virchow, Prof., traumatism and infection, 421
Viré, Mons. Amand, sensory organs of subterranean dwellers, 423
Viscera, transposition of the, 1875
Viscérales (see Ptoses viscérales)
Visual sensation, 7; defect and railroad service, 1516
Vital statistics, weekly, English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 48, 129, 219, 287, 348, 460, 602, 766, 834, 901, 968, 1039, 1093, 1161, 1233, 1301, 1381, 1456, 1529, 1607, 1672, 1766, 1832; monthly, of London, 131, 545, 835, 1094, 1456, 1872
Vital vibrations, 975
Vitality and the famine in India, a problem, 1309
Vivisection (see Anti-vivisection)
Vocal nodules, 557
Voelcker, Dr. A., cirrhosis of liver, 506, 745
Voux (see Des Voux)
Voice, loss of, in singers, 616
Voisin, Dr. Jules, puberty, 533
Vollbrecht, Dr., disinfection of the hands, 1364
Volunteer surgeons in camp, 145; ambulance school of instruction, 461, 604; officers' decoration, 664
Volunteer medical officers and field training, 66; association, 132; organisation, 481; service and the R.A.M.C., 452; staff corps, the Manchester, 1167
Volunteer corps (see also Services)
Volunteers, the City Imperial, the lesson of, 1284; thanksgiving service, 1293; representatives of the medical profession in the, 1303
Von Bergmann, Prof. E., fractures and dislocations, 429
Von Frisch, Prof. A., the prostate, 433
Von Leube, Dr. W., extra-buccal alimentation, 526
Von Monakow, Prof. C., the brain, 530

W

Wage limit as applied to clubs, 356, 361
Waggett, Mr. E., mastoiditis, 617
Wainwright, Dr. F. R., compressed air illness, 1792
Wakley prize, 335
Wald (Switzerland), sanatorium for consumptives at, 298
Waldmeier, Mr. Theophilus, founder of a hospital for lunatics in Syria, 1025
Waldo, Dr. F. J., typhoid fever, 1172; diarrhœa, 1597; annual report for St. George-the-Martyr, 1766
Wales, the Prince of, elected F.R.C.S. Eng., 215, 281, 284, 285, 735; elected a member of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 356; his Hospital Fund for London, 593, 597, 1519, 1593, 1829; visit to Belfast in 1901, 909
Wales, the Prince and Princess of, opening of a "rest-house" by, 204; the League of Mercy, 329
Wales, the Princess of, at the London Hospital, 207
Wales, Central, the spas of, 1176, 1308
Wales, lunacy in, 1146; plague in, 1092, 1153, 1157
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire, University College of, 1051, 1392
Wales, University of, 993, 1574; University College of, 1468
Wales (see also New South Wales)
Walford, Dr. E., death certification, 1153
Walker, Dr. G., prostate gland, 1517
Walker, Mr. J. T. A., disinfectants, 222
Walker, Dr. Jane, sanatorium treatment, 497
Walker, Dr. N., cases shown, 176; alopecia areata, 534
Walking machine for paralytic persons, 1853
Wallace, Dr. A., medical organisation, 1382
Wallace, Mr. D., suprapubic cystotomy, 1432
Wallace, Mr. Edgar, Writ in Barracks (review), 1588
Wallace, Dr. J. R., peritonitis, 17
Wallace, Dr. J. S., the teeth, 51, 771
Waller, Dr. A. D., nervous matter, 270; a digital sphygmograph, 612; retinal response to light, 612; last sign of life, 976
Waller, Mr. H. E., puerperal fever, 1873
Wallis, Mr. F. C., stricture of the rectum, 443; Baker's cyst, 1424
Walsh, Dr. D., hot-air treatment, 482; arsenic, 1760; Skin Practice (review), 1880
Walsh, Maj. J. H. T., typhoid fever, 1460
Walsham, Dr. H., thoracic aneurysm, 1264
Walther, Mons., operative asepsis, 1389
Walton, Dr. G. S., male offspring, 70; "the fourth disease," 250; preputial calculi, 548; anti-streptococcic serum, 1132
War, sanitation in, 235; some of the lessons of, 967; hospital transport in, 1145

War in South Africa, 40, 125, 209, 279, 341, 458, 543, 598, 754, 823, 891, 1033, 1090, 1154, 1228, 1296, 1375, 1453, 1526, 1754, 1830 (see also Africa, South, war in; Army; Royal Army Medical Corps; Services; Sick and wounded; Soldiers; Troops; South African)
War in South Africa (paragraphs for the most part not included under the foregoing): medical arrangements at the seat of war, 29, 36, 66, 135, 202, 216, 300, 301; commission of inquiry to investigate the treatment of the sick and wounded (see Commission); Welsh Hospital, 46, 60, 1296, 1371, 1458; Sir W. Foster's offer to the War Office, 66, 334; strength of the medical staff, 66; anti-typhoid inoculation, 66, 67, 95, 228, 302; enteric fever, 112, 376, 468, 580, 1300, 1302; Edinburgh Hospital at Norval's Pont, 126, 1168, 1230; the hospital at Bloemfontein, 138; Widal's diagnosis of enteric fever, 144; hospital orderlies, 145; employment of retired army medical officers, 228, 229; employment of civil surgeons, 229, 302; jottings in Burghersdorp, 251; tachycardia following enteric fever, 253; alcohol and the returning troops, 273, 1028, 1359; commission on dysentery and enteric fever (see Commission); a memorial to the members of the medical profession who have lost their lives, 291; statistics of invalids, 302; medical and nursing staff in Orange River Colony, 302; sanitation in war, 335; army medical department, 376; specialists for invalided officers, 377; Queen's chocolate box for sale, 382; transport during the war, 452; water filters, 467; remuneration of civil practitioners, 468; medical reinforcements, 468; Portland Hospital, 598, 960; casualties, 768, 802, 1034, 1758; nervous shock after gunshot and shell injuries, 807; Irish Hospital, 909, 1169, 1388, 1465, 1615; the Canadian Red Cross commissioner, 912, 1391; Prof. Chiene's experiences, 1167, 1736, 1765; Boer prisoners and wounded, 1168, 1169; Scottish hospital at Kroonstad, 1230; surgical lessons of the war, 1277; City Imperial Volunteers, 1284, 1293, 1303; *Edinburgh Review* on the sick and wounded, 1356; the medical side of the war, 1391; experiences of the war, 1434, 1536; Twice Captured (review), 1438; How we Escaped from Pretoria (review), 1438; camp sanitation, 1458; Boer eyesight, 1458; scenes during the war, 1504; difficulties of the campaign, 1530; health of the troops, 1530; Tale of a Field Hospital (review), 1588; The Great Boer War (review), 1815
War Office, Lord Lansdowne's leave-taking of the, 1458
Ward, Mr. A. H., gonorrhœa, 536
Warden, Dr. A. A., removal of the appendix, 328; hysterectomy, 1067
Warden, Lieut.-Col. C. J. H., the late, 288; obituary, 632
Warmen Lander, Krankheiten der (review), 1585
Warner, Dr. L. H., a new stain, 1106
Warranty, does an advertisement constitute a? 1516, 1705
Warrington, Dr. W. B., nerve-cells, 505
Wars, present and prospective, 46
Warts cured by revaccination, 876
Warwickshire medical report for, 1232
Water, purification of, 438; protection of, in dwellings, 764; pathogenic germs in, 844
Water carriage of excreta, 228; company, action against a, 338; filters in South Africa, 467
Water-gas, 225, 607, 805
Water-supply, the metropolitan, 181, 748, 819, 1375, 1828; of the city of London, 414, 1513
Water-supply of Bombay, 137; of Belfast, 138, 224, 225; of Barry, 144; of Paris, 353, 1538; of Ipswich, 355; of Newport (Mon.), 484; of Dursley, 519; of Falmouth, 1172; of South African towns, 1300, 1302; of Wells, 1504; of New York City, 1823
Water-supply, malaria and, 775; Mr. Mansergh on, 1364
Water (see also Aerated Water, Baths, Drinking Water, Holy Water, Limankur, Mineral Springs, Mineral Water, Sea-water, Thermal water)
Watering-troughs and glanders, 1169
Waterworks at Lillington, 913
Waterworks Company, Lambeth, 416
Watson, Dr. C., Encyclopædia Medica (review), 261
Wealth, a good use of, 882
Weapon, a remarkable, 1315
Weaving sheds, ventilation of, 1464
Webbed fingers, 1206, 1278
Webber, Dr. H. W., opening of the pericardial and pleural cavities, 1347
Weber-Parkes prize essay, 1283
Wedge operation for entropion and trichiasis, 1269, 1531
Weeks, Mr. C. C., locomotor ataxy, 1423
Weir, Dr. J., hydatid mole, 1350
Welch, Surg.-Col. F. H., South African Commission, 133
Welch, Dr., emphysematous gangrene, 205, 750
Wells, water-supply of, 1504
Welsh Hospital for South Africa, 46, 60, 1296, 1371, 1458
Welsh, Dr. D. A., multiple tumours, 1431
Welton, Mr. T. A., population, 1596
Wernicke's conduction-aphasia, case of, 821
West, Dr. S., the spleen, 614; albuminuria, 1011, 1026
West African frontier force, 1162
West Kirby, proposed isolation hospital for, 1240
West Sussex County Asylum, 407
Westcott, Dr. W., inebriety, 407
Westmoreland (see Cumberland and Westmoreland)
Wharton, Dr. H. R., Minor Surgery (review), 1880
Whipple, Mr. C., opening of the pericardial and pleural cavities, 1347
Whisky, various kinds, 405, 406, 1589; arsenic in, 1746, 1854
White, Dr. C. P., pathology, 717; inflammation, 1384; sarcoma, 1502
White, Dr. S., pyloric obstruction, 1352
White, Dr. W. H., empyema, 1331
White, Dr. (Manchester), puerperal infection, 386
Whiteford, Mr. C. H., moveable kidney, 1763
Whitelegge, Dr. A., factories and workshops, 285, 409
Whitwell, Dr. J., cardio-psychical associations, 611
Whooping-cough, notification of, 274
Whyte, Dr. M., pneumokoniosis, 1503
Widal's diagnosis of enteric fever, 144
Widows and orphans, our, 1459, 1610, 1763
Wigan, the Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, 1593
Wigleswortb, Dr. J., hydrocephalus, 1501
Wiles of a quack, 785
Wilkins, Lieut.-Col. J. S., Lustig's plague serum, 482
Wilks, Sir S., Addison's disease, 246; appendicitis, 1303
Williams, Mr. C., curvature of the spine, 513
Williams, Sir John, introductory address, 1051
Williams, Dr. Watson, paralyses of the larynx, 516
Williams, Dr. William, annual report for Glamorganshire, 978
Williams, Principal William, the late, 1465
Williams, Dr. Ethel M. N., hysterical somnolence, 799
Williams, Dr. C. T., life assurance, 958; the late Mr. G. J. Symons, 1533
Williamson, Dr. R. T., diabetes, 320; sarcoma of liver, 1874
Williamson, Dr. O. K., specimens shown, 1137
Williamson, Dr. G. A., the Cyprus sphalangi, 618
Williamson, Dr. R. E., proteid food, 1494
Wilson, Dr. S., mitral disease, 496
Wilson, Mr. T. S., diastolic cardiac sound, 1425
Wilson, Mr. C. B., the late, 1104
Wind exposure and phthisis, 1202
Windle, Prof. B. C. A., University of Birmingham, 1611
Window, room, and sun, 818, 842
Windsor, sanitary condition of, 1591, 1607
Wine, margarine, and tomatoes, 1363
Wines, various, 949, 1281, 1589
Wingrave, Dr. W., cocaine, 1679
Winn, Dr. J. M., obituary, 1847
Winslow, the foramen of, hernia into, 1770
Winslow, Dr. F., hypnotism, 1048
Wire, insert on of, in aneurysm, 1748
Withington, epileptics at, 20
Witnesses, medical, fees for, 784, 1511, 1613; remuneration of, 1285
Wolverton, Lord, the League of Mercy, 1679
Women as members of sanitary authorities, 458; Irish, and university education, 465; parturient, the protection of, 560, 774; Bedford College for, 638; medical graduation of, in Germany, 779; medical examination of (i.e., for venereal disease), 972; inebriety in, 1292
Women, London School of Medicine for, scholarships, 852, 1109; introductory address, 1000
Women, Diseases of, Practical Manual of (review), 878; Diseases of (review), 1210
Women, homes for (see Victorian and Teck, Duchess of)
Women health officers, 1751
Women (see also Female, Medical women)
Wood for street paving, 1112, 1176
Wood, Dr. A. H., septicæmia, 401
Woods, Dr. H., London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1164; hernia "specialists," 1461
Wootton convalescent institution, annual meeting, 352
Worcester lunatic asylum, 950; General Infirmary, the anæsthetist to the, 1828
Word-blindness, 306, 1810; deafness, 888
Workhouse nursing, 955; dietaries, 1509
Workhouse, rest-house *versus*, 204
Workhouse master, an inquisitive, 848
nursing, 955
Working classes, the housing of the, 67, 272, 416, 750, 1537
Working Men's College, an ambulance instructor wanted at the, 1293
Workman's cottage, an ideal, 458
Workmen's Compensation Act, 479, 1048, 1227, 1760
Workmen's dwellings, should municipalities provide them? 608; and the demolition of insanitary property, 908; in colliery districts, 1824
Workshops (see Factories)
Worms, intestinal, and epilepsy, 77
Worth, Mr. C., squint, 1205, 1308
Wounded at sea, treatment of, 371, 438, 451
Wounded (see also Sick and Wounded; War in South Africa, *passim*)
Wounds, infected, treatment of, 430
Wounds in the Rain (review), 1881
Wounds (see also Traumatism)
Wray, Mr. G. B., sanitation, 1504
Wright, Prof. A. E., anti-typhoid inoculation, 95; scurvy, 565; the blood, 1556
Wright, Brig.-Surg. T. W., the late, 288
Wrist-joint, excision of the, 1650
Writ in Barracks (review), 1588
Wundt, the psycho-physics of, 208
Wyatt, Margaret A., factory girls' holiday fund, 221
Wybauw, Dr. R., heart dulness, 1013
Wyllie, Prof. J., previous professors of medicine in Edinburgh University, 1167
Wylly's, Mr. W. E., professional organisations, 769, 903

X

X rays (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Xanthoma, 400, 413
Xeroderma, case of, 1656

Y

Yaws, 618, 1056
Yeast in "putrid" or typhus fever, 786
Yellow fever, the supposed bacillus of, 22; in Cuba, 1246; mosquitoes and, 1769; retrospect, 1883
Yellow fever expedition to Cuba, 274
Yeomanry medical service and the R.A.M.C., 452
Yeomanry (see also Imperial Yeomanry)
Yersin, Prof., his plague prophylactic, 52, 55; plague in the Far East, 439
York, Duke and Duchess of, opening of an infirmary, 121, 203
Young, mental diseases affecting the, 1150
Young, Dr. A. A., myxoma, 1208
Young, Dr. D., the late, 1153; obituary, 1372
Young ladies' school of arts, 1780
Youths, hysteria in, 752
Yukon (Brit. North America), state of health in the, 781
Yule, Dr., alexia

Z

Zahor, Dr., combustion, 843
Zavitziano, Dr., foundling institute, 949
Ziehen, Prof., puberty, 533
Ziemann, Dr. Hans, blackwater fever, 1289
Zomotherapy, 1242
Zurich (see SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Zymotic diarrhœa, certification of, 382

[*For List of Illustrations see next page.*]

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Two Photo-micrographs showing Degenerated Nerve Fibre and a Small Vein, Section of Spinal Cord, Drawings of Platinum double salts of Organic Bases, Various Graphic Curves showing Respiration, Blood-pressure, &c., two Drawings of the mesial and outer surfaces of the Cerebral Hemispheres, Photo-print of the Soles of both Feet presenting Symmetrical Perforating Ulcers, twelve Photo-prints of Sections of the Brain, Spinal Cord, and Nerves, and three Portraits of Patients, illustrating the Croonian Lectures on Degeneration of the Neuron (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 81, 82, 85, 86, 88

Two Photo-micrographs showing sections of the Vermiform Appendix, accompanying paper on Primary Carcinoma of the Vermiform Appendix (Dr. H. D. Rolleston), 11

Thirteen Photo-prints showing a patient in various attitudes and positions, as described in paper on Exercises in the Treatment of Lateral Curvature of the Spine (Mr. Noble Smith), 14, 15.

Portrait of the late Prof. Thomas Jones, 61

Four Diagrams illustrating paper on Chronic Empyema of the Frontal Sinus (Dr. H. Tilley), 100, 101

The "Ever Ready" Electric Light, 111

Illustration showing Tourniquet and Pins in Position, accompanying paper on Modern Methods of Amputating at the Hip-joint (Mr. T. F. Chavasse), 156

Diagram of the Stomach, Colon, and Jejunum, accompanying paper on a case of Pernicious Anæmia following on Traumatic Stricture of the Small Intestine (Mr. A. E. Barker), 165

Two Temperature Charts accompanying description of a case of Ulcerative Endocarditis (Dr. J. M. Clarke), 168, 169

Diagrammatic representation of the Cornea, illustrating paper on Rodent Cancer of the Cornea (Mr. S. Stephenson), 175

Diagram of a Supernumerary Testis (Mr. G. R. Turner), 174

New Tracheotomy Instruments (Dr. G. C. Garratt), 180

Temperature Chart of a case of Relapsing Enteric Fever (Dr. C. Burland), 254

Temperature Chart of a case of Meningo-myelitis, with two Microscope Fields showing Film Preparations of Bacteriological Cultures (Dr. G. R. Murray and Dr. W. Hardcastle), 318, 319

Whole-page Plate showing the Festival Dinner in Lincoln's Inn Hall on the occasion of the Centenary of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 340

Ground Plan of St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Christ's Hospital, showing Area in Dispute between the two Institutions, 408

Two Graphic Curves showing Variations of Blood-pressure and Three Engravings of Hearts in different Conditions of Dilatation and Systole, described in Report on the Physiological and Therapeutic Action of Digitalis and its Active Principles (Sir T. Lauder Brunton), 478, 479

Two Photo-prints of the Right Hand of a patient before and after the Hot-air Treatment for Eczema (Dr. D. Walsh), 483

Pocket Camel Hair Surgical Brush (Mr. W. L. H. Blenkarne), 587

Portrait of the late Sir William Stokes, 631

Two Diagrams showing the relations of a Cyst in the Liver, and one Diagram of the Uterus in a case of Cæsarean Section illustrating paper on Surgical Cases (Mr. W. H. Jalland), 738, 739

"London" Microscope, 742

Portrait of a Convalescing Soldier at No. 9 General Hospital, Bloemfontein, 757

Three Portraits of Plague Patients in the Belvedere Hospital, Glasgow, showing Inguinal Buboes, and one Microscope Field showing a pure Culture of Bacillus Pestis, 828, 829

Two Micro-photographs of Diplococci, one Micro-photograph of a Chorda Tendinea, and two Photo-prints of Cardiac Valves, illustrating paper on the Etiology of Rheumatic Fever (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine), 863, 864, 865

Drawings of an Opisometer, an instrument which might be applied to the Measurement of Tumours (Mr. Richard Inwards), 915

Chart showing Course of Temperature in the case of Mr. P. Thurburn Manson, illustrating paper on the Experimental Proof of the Mosquito-Malaria Theory (Dr. Patrick Manson), 924

Six Microscope Fields showing Blood Corpuscles and Micro-organisms in Tissues, described in paper on a Lymphatic Anæmia met with in Children (Dr. A. Macgregor), 931, 933, 934

Two Photo-prints illustrating paper on Acute Ileo-cæcal Intussusception (Mr. J. H. Ray), 942, 943

Drawings of "Sparklet" Bottle, Charging Tube, and Syphon, described in paper on the Extemporaneous Aeration of Liquids, 962

Drawing of an Aneurysm of the Renal Artery with the Kidney, accompanying paper on Aneurysm of the Renal Artery (Mr. H. Morris), 1005

Diagrams illustrating paper on Supra-hepatic Hydatid Cyst (Dr. G. W. Davis), 1015

Diagram illustrating description of an Unusual Form of Intussusception (Mr. H. W. Carson), 1016

New Pessary (Mr. H. R. Davies), 1020

Plan of Buildings and two photo-prints of Baths, illustrating description of the Ferruginous Baths of Shanklin Spa, 1030, 1031, 1032

Three Photo-prints exhibiting various stages of the operation of Abdominal Hysterectomy (Dr. A. A. Warden), 1068, 1069, 1070

Two Temperature Charts of cases of Sinus Pyæmia (Dr. J. Kerr), 1072, 1073

Two Sphygmograph Tracings described in Clinical Note on Aneurysm of the Aorta (Dr. W. Broadbent), 1134

Side View and Back View of a New Ambulance Carriage, 1143

Portrait of the late Sir Henry Acland, Bart., 1158

Photo-print of Specimens and three Graphic Curves illustrating paper on the Rôle Played by the Spleen in the Pancreatic Digestion of Proteids (Mr. H. F. Bellamy), 1187, 1188

Front View and Back View of the Lower Extremities of a Patient, and three diagrams illustrating description of a case of Separation of the Epiphyseal Head of the femur (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 1198, 1199

Diagram accompanying description of a case of Entero-anastomosis (Mr. L. A. Bidwell), 1200

Photo-print of Presentation of the Head, Cord, and Foot in a case in which Cæsarean Section was performed (Dr. W. Alexander), 1201

Double-channeled Drainage Tubing (Mr. C. F. Steele), 1213

Two Views of the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital at Deelfontein and two half-page views of the Edinburgh Hospital at Norval's Pont, South Africa, 1228, 1229

Two Diagrams illustrating an Address on the Surgery of the Stomach (Mr. A. E. Maylard), 1253

Three Temperature Charts accompanying paper on Æstivo-autumnal Fever in West Africa (Dr. A. J. Chalmers), 1263

Four Skiagrams illustrating paper on the Diagnosis of Thoracic Aneurysm by the Roentgen Rays (Dr. H. Walsham), 1264, 1265

Photo-print of the Deformed Hand of a Child and Photo-print of One Hand of Each of the Parents, accompanying paper on Maternal Impressions (Dr. W. Duncan), 1266

Two Diagrams illustrating paper on the Wedge Operation for Entropion and Trichiasis (Mr. H. Herbert), 1269

Two Diagrams illustrating clinical note on Lengthening the Tendo Achillis (Dr. R. A. Hibbs), 1270

Two Views of a Bacteriological Test Case, 1282

Two Views of an Adjustable Arm Sling, 1282, 1283

Two half-page Views of the New Scientific Laboratories at King's College, London, 1296

Diagram of "Kocher's Dressing" accompanying paper on Six Months' Experience in the South African Campaign (Mr. J. L. Thomas), 1297

Seven Temperature Charts and Diagram of an Antero-posterior Section through the Left Chest, illustrating paper on Empyema following Lobar Pneumonia (Dr. W. H. White), 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335

Temperature Chart and Diagram illustrating paper on Acute Hæmorrhagic Pancreatitis (Dr. J. H. Bryant), 1342, 1343

Infant's Requisite (Mr. A. Duke), 1356

Portrait of the late Mr. William Anderson, 1369

Portrait of the late Prof. Alfred W. Hughes, 1373

Ten Charts accompanying Remarks on Ten Cases of Enteric Fever in which the Blood was Examined Periodically for Agglutinative Properties (Dr. W. G. Savage), 1402, 1403, 1404

Aseptic Dredger (Mr. B. C. Stevens), 1439

Drill for Mastoid Cases (Dr. S. H. Snell), 1508

New Frænum Scissors (Mr. E. R. H. Cory), 1508

Portrait of the late Dr. Dennis Embleton, 1523

Four Drawings of Capillary Cultivation Tubes described in paper on a Method of Measuring the Bactericidal Power of the Blood (Prof. A. E. Wright), 1558, 1559

Drawings of Aspergillus Viridescens, accompanying paper on Fungus Disease of the Ear (Lieut.-Col. W. K. Hatch and Dr. R. Row), 1563

Diagram illustrating description of Unusual Cases of Intussusception (Mr. L. Knaggs), 1573

Photo-print of the Abdomen and Thorax of a Patient presenting an Excessive Enteric Rash (Mr. A. Maude), 1649

Two Photo-prints of the Outer Surface of Two Kidneys affected with Cystic Disease (Dr. L. Dickinson), 1651

Drawings of a Syringe and Burette mentioned in the Harveian Lectures on Prognosis and Treatment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. R. Maguire), 1712

Temperature Chart of a case of Puerperal Septicæmia Treated by Anti-streptococcic Serum (Mr. B. T. Read), 1725

Full-length Portrait of a Patient, illustrating a brief note on the Diagnosis of Pott's Disease (Dr. H. Gibney), 1823

Chart showing the Rise and Fall of cases of Scarlet Fever notified in Nottingham and Bolton, mentioned in paper on Isolation Hospitals (Dr. A. J. Tonkin), 1835

Two Drawings and five Photo-prints illustrating the Bradshaw Lecture on the Association of Inguinal Hernia with the Descent of the Testis (Mr. J. Langton), 1858, 1859, 1863

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME FOR 1900.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the REGISTERED PROPRIETORS at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, Jan. 5th, 1901.